ISSN 0027-0202
volume 7 number 7
july 1974

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

monthly bibliography of medical reviews

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $155.00 ($193.75 foreign); single issues $12.05.
HE 20.3612:

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 14: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 221,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus in 1973*. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $155.50 ($194.40 foreign).
HE 20.3612/3:14

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $21.90 ($27.40 foreign); single issues $1.90.
HE 20.3612/2:

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 4: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1973. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $19.80 ($24.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971; $10.00 ($12.50 foreign); 1972—$12.20 ($15.25 foreign).]
HE 20.3612/2-2:

Medical Subject Headings: Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,500 subject headings in the 1974 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for $7.95 ($9.95 foreign).
HE 20.3612:15/1 pt 2

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1974. Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: $2.00 ($2.50 foreign). *HE 20.3612/4:974*

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: $8.15 ($10.20 foreign); single issues $0.75. *HE 20.3610:*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $8.15 ($10.20 foreign). *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1973) $14.35 ($17.95 foreign); (1972) $18.75 ($21.90 foreign); (1971) $30.55 ($38.20 foreign. *HE 20.3609:*

NLM Current Catalog, 1965–70: An eight-volume cumulation representing NLM's complete store of machine-readable cataloging through 1970, including a catalog of technical reports. Price: $71.75 ($80.00 foreign). *HE 20.3609/3:965–70*

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mrak Report," 1969, GPO, price: $3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: $1.25 ($1.60 foreign). *HE 20.3602:P43*

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price (reprint edition) $11.05 ($13.85 foreign). *HE 20.3618:972*

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1967–1970 : designed to provide health professionals with quick access to reports from the world's scientific literature on drug-drug and drug-chemical interactions. Casebound. 1824 pages. 1972. Price: $14.25 ($17.75 foreign).
HE 20.3614:D84/967–70/v. 1

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: $10.05 ($13.60 foreign); single issues $0.90. *HE 20.3616*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: $23.10 ($28.90 foreign); single issues $2.00. *HE 20.3617:*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1973, Volume 5: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1973. Casebound. Price: $20.80 ($26.00 foreign); 1972—$14.30 ($17.90 foreign).
HE 20.3617/2:5

International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736–1967: An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: $1.25 ($1.60 foreign). *FS 2.209:M46/736–967*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964–1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: $15.05 ($18.85 foreign).
HE 20.3615:5

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 6 1970: The sixth in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Price: $3.70 ($4.65 foreign).
HE 20.3615:6

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 7 1971: The seventh in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Price: $3.00 ($3.75 foreign).
HE 20.3615:7

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: $5.50 ($6.90 foreign).
HE 20.3614:M46

A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Casebound. 1967. 698 pages. Price: $5.25 ($6.60 foreign).
HE 20.3614:Si9

A Catalogue of Incunabula and 16th Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: First Supplement. Casebound. 51 pages. 1971. Price: $2.75 ($3.45 foreign).
HE 20.3614:Si9/Supp.

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: $3.25 ($4.10 foreign).
HE 20.3602:C56/969

National Medical Audiovisual Center Motion Picture and Videotape Catalog, 1973: A list of motion pictures available on loan, and videotapes available for free duplication, from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: $1.95 ($2.50 foreign). *HE 20.3608/4:973*

MEDLARS: 1963–1967: Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: $0.75 ($0.95 foreign). *FS 2.202:M46/3*

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: $25.00 ($31.25 foreign); single issues $6.50.
HE 20.3613:

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: $4.35 ($5.45 foreign).
HE 20.3602:P96/798-948

ISSN 0027-0202
volume 7 number 7
july 1974

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

monthly bibliography of medical reviews

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health
DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-253

ZW
1
B588a

Monthly bibliography of medical reviews.
v. 1- Jan. 1968-
[Bethesda, Md.] National Library of Medicine.
v.
References cited appear also in Index medicus.
1. Medicine - indexes I. National Library of Medicine.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through January 31, 1977.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D. C. 20402 - Price 75 cents (single copy). Subscription Price: $8.15 per year; $2.05 additional for foreign mailing.

INTRODUCTION

In 1948 at a Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, J. D. Bernal reported on a preliminary analysis of a study on the use of scientific literature. The object of the questionnaire was to find out directly from working scientists what they had read, why they had read it, and what use they had made of the information. In his report, Bernal stated that an overwhelming proportion of scientists read and appreciated reviews and that reviews formed a very important and increasing part of general background reading.

The reading habits of medical investigators, clinicians, and educators, and of workers in fields allied to medicine amply confirm today the observations of Bernal twenty-five years ago. Indeed, as biomedical literature expands, the need for reviews appears more obvious.

Through the *Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews*, the Library hopes to provide health professionals with an easily accessible desk reference tool for guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine.

Medical reviews are defined by the Library as articles which are well-documented surveys of the recent biomedical journal literature. In most cases the articles include a list of references either in the body of the paper or as a bibliography. Articles which include case reports are considered reviews only when the case reports serves to document the subject of the review.

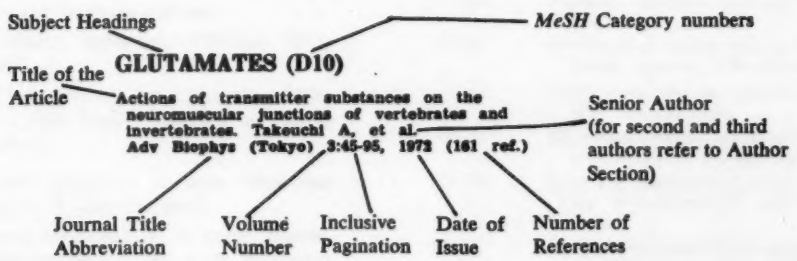
Articles with the following characteristics are not considered as reviews in this bibliography: case reports or original research articles containing a review of the literature as an adjunct; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Users of *Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews* will find an acquaintance with *Medical Subject Headings* (*MeSH*) useful in determining which subject headings are most appropriate for their needs. *MeSH*, the National Library of Medicine's authority list, is the technical language which provides controlled subject access to the biomedical literature indexed for MEDLARS. *MeSH* is published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus* (see list of publications, inside front cover).

Although the most specific terms available in *MeSH* are used in indexing articles for *Index Medicus*, broader headings are used for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

SAMPLE CITATION



Chief, Bibliographic Services Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title
71–1	Fetal monitoring during labor. January 1966—March 1971. (137 citations)
71–2	Genetic counseling. January 1968—March 1971. (92 citations)
71–3	Transplantation in the therapy of hearing disorders. January 1968—March 1971. (258 citations)
71–4	Attitudes toward death. January 1968—March 1971. (295 citations)
71–5	Behavioral responses to animal interactions. January 1968—March 1971. (180 citations)
71–6	Health aspects of occupational exposure to X-rays. January 1968—March 1971. (57 English lan-
71–7	Rabies in wildlife. January 1968—March 1971. (99 guage citations) citations)
71–8	Emergency psychiatry. January 1968—March 1971. (176 citations) (Supplement to LS 4–68)
71–9	DNA polymerase. January 1968—March 1971. (276 citations)
71–10	Oral manifestations of adverse drug reactions. January 1968—March 1971. (176 citations)
71–11	Psychosocial response to factors in the urban environment. Mental health services in cities. January 1968—March 1971. (233 citations)
71–12	Health hazards and hygiene in exposure to atomic radiation. January 1968—March 1971. (230 citations)
71–13	Maturity onset diabetes. January 1968—February 1971. (130 citations)
71–14	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1968—March 1971. (101 citations)
71–15	Physicians' assistants. January 1968–December 1970. (73 citations)
71–16	Automated multiphasic screening. January 1969–June 1971. (75 citations)
71–17	Drugs in control of narcotic addiction. January 1969–June 1971. (86 citations)
71–18	Government role in financing the delivery of health care in the United States. January 1969–June 1971. (289 English language citations)
71–19	Government role in financing the delivery of dental care in the United States. January 1969–June 1971. (76 English language citations)
71–20	Cannabis toxicology. September 1968–July 1971. (355 citations)
71–21	Effects of hallucinogens on man. September 1968–August 1971. (609 English language or English abstract citations)
71–22	Drug withdrawal symptoms in man. September 1968–August 1971. (246 citations)
71–23	Psychotherapy in drug addiction or abuse. Supplement to Literature Search No. 2–69. September 1968–October 1971. (157 citations)
71–24	Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. January 1969–October 1971. (85 citations)
71–25	Quality control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. January 1969–October 1971. (273 English language citations)
72–1	Acupuncture. January 1969–February 1972. (69 citations)
72–2	Programmed instruction in medicine and allied health professions. January 1969–February 1972. (129 citations) This bibliography is an up-dating of Literature Search no. 70–9.
72–3	Medical care in developing countries. (Supplement to LS 70–11) January 1970–April 1972. (400 citations)
72–4	Hexachlorophene. January 1969–March 1972. (130 citations)
72–5	Medicine and health in China. January 1969–March 1972. (173 citations)
72–6	Drug therapy for hyperkinetic children. January 1969–March 1972. (64 citations)
72–7	Sickle cell anemia —diagnosis, pathology, complications and therapy. January 1969–April 1972. (339 citations)
72–8	Vitamin C and the common cold. January 1969–April 1972 (25 citations)
72–9	Electrical safety and hazards in the hospital. January 1969–March 1972. (102 citations)
72–10	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of medicine. January 1969 through April 1972. (74 citations)
72–11	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of nursing. January 1969 through April 1972. (46 citations)
72–12	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of dentistry. January 1969 through April 1972. (52 citations)
72–13	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of allied health occupations. January 1969 through April 1972. (39 citations)
72–14	Sickle cell anemia — epidemiologic, genetic, social, legal and ethical aspects. January 1969–May 1972. (116 citations)
72–15	Malnutrition and mental development in man. January 1969–June 1972. (56 citations)
72–16	Toxicity of intentional food additives. January 1969–June 1972. (264 citations)
72–17	Vasectomy—psychosocial aspects. January 1969–June 1972. (52 citations)
72–18	Medicine in Vietnam. January 1969–June 1972. (337 citations)
72–19	Geriatric dentistry. (Supplement to LS 70–47) December 1970–June 1972. 90 citations.
72–20	Forensic dentistry. January 1969–June 1972. 163 citations.
72–21	Provision of health care to the poor in the United States. January 1969–June 1972. 162 citations.
72–22	Lead poisoning in children. January 1969–June 1972. 100 citations.
72–23	Diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea. January 1969–June 1972. 189 citations in English.
72–24	Care and maintenance of laboratory animals. January 1969–June 1972. 299 English language citations.
72–25	Physical management of rheumatoid arthritis. January 1969 through July 1972. 54 English language citations.
72–26	Mobile coronary care units. January 1969 through August 1972. 51 citations.
72–27	Helicopter ambulance service. January 1969 through August 1972. 19 citations.
72–28	Ambulance service. January 1969 through August 1972. 29 citations.
72–29	Tay-Sachs disease. January 1969 through August 1972. 98 citations.

L.S. No.	Title
72–30	Research and training support in medicine. January 1969 through August 1972. 225 citations in English.
72–31	Plastics and phthalate esters. January 1969 through September 1972. 135 citations.
72–32	Health services for adolescents. January 1969 through January 1973. 274 citations in English.
72–33	Effects of noise on man (and animals). Supplement to Literature Search 12–68. January 1969 through September 1972. 214 citations in English.
72–34	Sport medicine (Updates L.S. No. 70–41). August 1970 through October 1972. 312 citations in English.
72–35	Adverse effects of LSD (Updates Literature Search 24–68). January 1969 through October 1972. 154 citations in English.
72–36	Family planning programs. January 1970 through November 1972. 487 citations.
72–37	Allergy to arthropod stings. January 1969 through November 1972. 73 citations.
73–1	Prostaglandins in abortion and reproductive physiology. January 1969 through December 1972. 226 citations.
73–2	Day care for the elderly. January 1969 through December 1972. 49 citations.
73–3	Air pollution effects. With emphasis on hypersensitivity. January 1970 through February 1973. 546 citations in English.
73–4	Human experimentation. January 1969 through January 1973. 220 citations.
73–5	Health maintenance organizations. January 1969 through January 1973. 229 citations in English.
73–6	Transplantation—Ethical, legal, and religious aspects. January 1969 through January 1973. 201 citations in English.
73–7	Health indices in the United States. January 1969 through January 1973. 222 citations in English.
73–8	Drugs in control of narcotic addiction Supplement to LS 71–17. July 1971 through February 1973. 245 citations.
73–9	Acupuncture. Supplement to LS 72–1. March 1972 through March 1973. 90 citations.
73–10	Hospital architecture. January 1970 through February 1973. 330 citations in English.
73–11	Drug therapy of alcoholism. Supplement to LS 70–1. January 1970 through March 1973. 257 citations.
73–12	Psychotherapy in alcoholism. January 1970 through February 1973. 108 citations in English.
73–13	Psychological aspects of cancer. January 1970 through March 1973. 126 citations in English.
73–14	Neoplasm models. January 1970 through March 1973. 589 citations in English.
73–15	Psychopharmacology in geriatrics. Updates Literature Search 70–15. April 1970 through May 1973. 258 citations.
73–16	Control of obesity by diet. Updates LS 70–16. April 1970 through May 1973. 159 citations.
73–17	Sudden unexpected death in infants. Updates LS 71–14. April 1971 through June 1973. 108 citations.
73–18	Psychosurgery. January 1970 through May 1973. 99 citations.
73–19	Health aspects of prison populations. January 1970 through May 1973. 302 citations.
73–20	Cholelithiasis: etiology and drug therapy. January 1970 through July 1973. 147 citations.
73–21	The microwave oven. January 1970 through July 1973. 37 citations.
73–22	Adverse effects of intrauterine devices. January 1970 through July 1973. 372 citations.
73–23	Nomenclatures, subject headings, and classifications. January 1970 through July 1973. 511 citations.
73–24	Rape. January 1970 through June 1973. 64 citations.
73–25	Adverse effects or toxicity of implant materials. January 1970 through June 1973. 215 citations.
73–26	The hospital emergency room. January 1970 through June 1973. 194 citations.
73–27	Laparascopic sterilization. January 1970 through July 1973. 80 citations.
73–28	Child abuse. January 1970 through July 1973. 303 citations.
73–29	Chemistry of common poisonous plants. January 1970 through July 1973. 156 citations.
73–30	Chagas' disease. January 1970 through July 1973. 404 citations.
73–31	Asbestos toxicity. January 1970 through July 1973. 363 citations.
73–32	Hypertension: diagnosis, occurrence and prevention (with emphasis on studies in the U.S.). January 1970 through July 1973. 216 citations in English.
73–33	Doping and sports. January 1970 through August 1973. 46 citations.
73–34	Herpesviruses and the etiology of mammalian tumors. January 1970 through August 1973. 182 citations.
73–35	Mental retardation: facilities, rehabilitation, services (with emphasis on the U.S.). January 1970 through August 1973. 253 citations in English.
73–36	Therapy of Enuresis with imipramine. January 1970 through September 1973. 57 citations.
74–1	Nutrition in burns. January 1970 through January 1974. 47 citations
74–2	Rehabilitation in spinal cord injuries. January 1970 through January 1974. 173 citations
74–3	Genetic counseling (updates L.S. 71-2). April 1971 through January 1974. 363 citations
74–4	Genetic intervention (with emphasis on ethical, legal and religious aspects of genetic control). January 1970 through January 1974. 123 citations
74–5	Acupuncture (Updates L.S. 73–9), April 1973 through April 1974. 181 citations.
74–6	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in medical education. (Updates L.S. 72–10), May 1972 through April 1974. 203 citations in English.
74–7	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in nursing education (Updates but also includes citations from L.S. 72–11) January 1970 through April 1974. 116 citations in English.
74–8	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in allied health occupation education. (Updates L.S. 72–13). May 1972 through April 1974. 57 citations in English.
74–9	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in dental education. (Updates L.S. 72–12). May 1972 through April 1974. 45 citations in English.
74–10	Nutrition in trauma. January 1970 through April 1974. 229 citations.
74–11	Intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. January 1970 through April 1974. 96 citations.
74–12	Breast neoplasms in the male. January 1970 through May 1974. 124 citations.

L.S. No.	Title	L.S. No.	Title
74–13	Low birth weight infants. Causation, complications, development. January 1970 through April 1974. 510 citations in English, French, German.		
74–14	Reaction to infant death by family and social and legal institutions. January 1970 through April 1974. 92 citations.		
74–15	Malpractice. January 1970 through April 1974. 373 citations in English.		
74–16	Informed consent. January 1970 through April 1974. 272 citations.		

Send Requests to: **Literature Search Program**
Reference Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

bibliography of medical reviews

Subject Section

Medical Reviews are defined by NLM, for inclusion in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews, as articles which are well documented surveys of the recent biomedical literature.

Not included are: reviews of the literature which document case reports or original research; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

Although the most specific terms available in MeSH are used in indexing articles for Index Medicus, broader headings are applied for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

ABDOMEN (A1)

[Calcification observed in plain x-ray of the abdomen and its interpretation. 5] Okuda K, et al.
Jap J Clin Radiol 19:1-8, Jan 74 (22 ref.) (Jap)

ABDOMEN, ACUTE (C17)

Medical conditions mimicking the acute surgical abdomen. Steinheber FU.
Med Clin North Am 57:1559-67, Nov 73 (20 ref.)
[Acute intermittent porphyria in differential diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases] Kostrzewska E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:113-6, 21 Jan 74 (27 ref.) (Pol)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES (C14)

Abdominal injuries. Petty AH.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 53:167-77, Sep 73 (69 ref.)

ABDOMINAL WALL (A2)

Control of involuntary activity of abdominal muscles. Youmans WB, et al.
Am J Phys Med 53:57-74, Apr 74 (35 ref.)

ABETALIPOPROTEINEMIA (C9, C10, C13)

Lipoprotein deficiency disorders. Lloyd JK.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:127-47, Mar 73 (28 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES (C16)

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED (C14, C16)

Teratogenic screening methods and their application to contraceptive products. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:203-23, 1974 (52 ref.)
Effects of antiepileptic drugs in pregnancy on the fetus and newborn infant. Seip M.
Ann Clin Res 5:205-7, Aug 73 (12 ref.)
Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE (C16)

[Wilms' tumor and congenital malformations] De Andres Bassuri L, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 130:373-8, 15 Sep 73 (31 ref.) (Spa)

ABORTION, MISSED (C6)

Angiography of selected pathologic pregnancies. Altemus R.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:59-77, Apr 74 (45 ref.)

ACETYLCHOLINE (D5)

[Neurochemical basis for pathological motor activity] Hole K.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:11-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

ACHIEVEMENT (F1)

Assessment of short-term visual memory and its educational implications. Carroll JL.
Percept Mot Skills 37:383-8, Oct 73 (19 ref.)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM (G1, H)

Acid-base monitoring. Rattenborg CC.
Clin Anesth 9:139-70, 1973 (32 ref.)
Effects of lysine on ammonia formation, hydrogen ion, and pot assium ion balance: a review and an hypothesis. Zweig JI.
Clin Chem 19:943-9, Sep 73 (53 ref.)

ACNE (C12)

An overview of acne. Kligman AM.
J Invest Dermatol 62:268-87, Mar 74 (85 ref.)
Sebaceous glands and acne vulgaris: unsolved problems. Pinkus H.
J Invest Dermatol 62:336-9, Mar 74 (16 ref.)
Genesis of free fatty acids. Shalita AR.
J Invest Dermatol 62:332-5, Mar 74 (38 ref.)
Acne: perspectives. Strauss JS, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:321-5, Mar 74 (59 ref.)

ACTINOMYCIN (D3, D4)

Structure-activity relationships in the actinomycins. Meienhofer J, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 16:203-300, 1973 (157 ref.)

ACUPUNCTURE (E2)

Acupuncture. An ancient art in modern society. Matsumoto T, et al. Fa Med 77:30-6, Apr 74 (18 ref.)
Mechanisms of acupuncture analgesia. Kaada B.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:422-31, 10 Mar 74 (91 ref.)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)

The newborn infant and his thermal environment. Stern L. Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-29, Nov 70 (69 ref.)

ADENOCARCINOMA (C2)

Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging. Holland JM.
Cancer 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)
Cancer of the kidney: diagnostic, therapeutic, and experimental vistas. The Percy T. Magan Memorial Lecture 1973. Kaufman JJ. Med Arts Sci 27:28-38, 1973
[Primary multiple malignant neoplasms] Montowska L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1245-8, 6 Aug 73 (8 ref.) (Pol)

ADENOIDECTOMY (E4)

A review of investigations into adenotonsillectomy. Venters GA, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:1-9, Feb 74 (38 ref.)

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE (C2)

Multiple endocrine adenomatosis. Newsome HH.
Surg Clin North Am 54:387-93, Apr 74 (29 ref.)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE (D10)

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and clinical medicine. I. Bitensky MW, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:321-47, Nov 73 (182 ref.)
Role of cyclic AMP in synaptic transmission in the mammalian peripheral nervous system. Greengard P, et al. Fed Proc 33:1059-67, Apr 74 (46 ref.)
The role of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in the regulation of mammalian cell division. Abell CW, et al.
J Cell Biol 59:549-58, Dec 73 (53 ref.)
The role of cyclic nucleotides in visual excitation. Bitensky MW, et al.
Life Sci 13:1451-72, 1 Dec 73 (37 ref.)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (D9)

The structure of mitochondrial ATPase. Senior AE.
Biochim Biophys Acta 301:249-77, 31 Dec 73 (172 ref.)
[Prospects of the Gomori lead method in the electron microscopic histochemistry of ATPase] Raikhlin NT, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 65:109-18, Dec 73 (80 ref.) (Rus)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D10)

Energy needs and energy utilization. Hegsted DM.
Nutr Rev 32:33-8, Feb 74 (21 ref.)

ADENYL CYCLASE (D9)

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and clinical medicine. I. Bitensky MW, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:321-47, Nov 73 (182 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC (D12)

Adjuvants. Myrvik QN.
Ann NY Acad Sci 231:234-30, 1974 (30 ref.)

ADOLESCENCE (G1)

The legal rights of minors. Hofmann AD, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:989-1004, Nov 73 (33 ref.)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (D8)

The sensitivity of Hodgkin's disease to chemotherapeutic agents administered singly. Desser RK, et al. Ser Haematol 6:153-61, 1973 (106 ref.)

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES (C7)

Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. New MI, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 4:251-296, 1973 (199 ref.)
Surgery and the adrenal cortex. Bledsoe T.
Surg Clin North Am 54:449-70, Apr 74 (36 ref.)

ADRENAL GLANDS (A6)

Surgery and the adrenal cortex. Bledsoe T.
Surg Clin North Am 54:449-70, Apr 74 (36 ref.)

ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (D5)

Adrenergic and antiadrenergic drugs. Fawaz G.
J Med Liban 25:423-34, 1972 (15 ref.)
[Clinical application of beta-blockaders] Offerhaus L.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:814-21, 26 May 73 (90 ref.)
(Dut)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (D5)

[Clinical application of beta-blockaders] Offerhaus L.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:814-21, 26 May 73 (90 ref.)
(Dut)

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME (C6, C7)

Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Newns GH.
Arch Dis Child 49:1-3, Jan 74 (15 ref.)

AGGLUTININS (D12)

Cold agglutination. Antibodies and antigens. Roelcke D.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3:366-80, Jan 74 (137 ref.)

AGGRESSION (F1, F2)

Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior.
Arch Neurol 30:1-35, Jan 74 (493 ref.)
Some determinants of impulsive aggression: role of mediated associations with reinforcements for aggression. Berkowitz L.
Psychol Rev 81:165-76, Mar 74 (42 ref.)
Behavioral changes and aggressivity evoked by drugs in mice. Krsiak M.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 7:237-57, Feb 74 (200 ref.)

AGING (G1)

Physiological aspects of circulatory dynamics especially related to ageing as studied by displacement ballistocardiography and other cardiovascular methods. Knoop AA.
Bibl Cardiol 30:87-97, 1973 (29 ref.)
Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price G, et al. Gerontologia 19:58-70, 1973 (63 ref.)
[The longitudinal geriatric studies (preclinical geriatrics)] Geall O.
Hippokrates 44:384-93, Oct 73 (18 ref.) (Ger)
[Mental problems of aging] Rudolf GA.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 1:11-30, Oct 73 (96 ref.)
(Ger)

AIR MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

Clean air symposium. I. The role of airborne bacteria in theatre-acquired surgical wound infection. Dixon RE.
Cleve Clin Q 40:115-23, Fall 73 (25 ref.)
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)

AIR POLLUTION (G3)

Sensory irritation by airborne chemicals. Alarie Y.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:299-363, Nov 73 (334 ref.)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (D2)

[Alcohol and the liver] Tabernero Romo JM.
Rev Clin Esp 131:171-80, 15 Nov 73 (90 ref.) (Spa)

ALCOHOL, METHYL (D2)

Microbial utilization of methanol. Cooney CL, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:337-65, 1972 (103 ref.)

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION (C14)

[Psychophysiological changes in pilot performance under the influence of alcohol] Pikovskif BM.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:53-8, Jan-Feb 74 (10 ref.)
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ALCOHOLISM (C14, F2)

Chronic calcifying pancreatitis--chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Sarles H.
Gastroenterology 66:804-16, Apr 74 (79 ref.)
Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX.
Int J Addict 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)
A review of LSD treatment in alcoholism. Abuzzahab FS Sr, et al.
Int Pharmacopsychiatry 6:223-35, 1971 (47 ref.)
Alcohol and chronic liver disease. Brunt PW.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:45-51, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
[Alcohol and the liver] Tabernero Romo JM.
Rev Clin Esp 131:171-80, 15 Nov 73 (90 ref.) (Spa)

ALDOLASE (D9)

Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Turner DC, et al.
Enzyme 15:234-38, 1973 (62 ref.)

ALGAE (B5)

The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms. Dawes EA, et al.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (369 ref.)

ALGAE, GREEN (B5)

The chloroplasts of Acetabularia. The control of their multiplication and activities. Vanden Driessche T.
Subcell Biochem 2:33-67, Jan 73 (119 ref.)

ALKYLATING AGENTS (D4)

On the biological alkylating agents. Haddow A.
Perspect Biol Med 16:503-24, Summer 73 (397 ref.)

ALLELES (G1)

Paramutation. Brink RA.
Annu Rev Genet 7:129-52, 1973 (106 ref.)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (C7, C13)

Effect of insulin and experimental diabetes mellitus on the digestive-absorptive function of the small intestine. Caspary WF.
Digestion 9:248-83, Oct 73 (71 ref.)
Rates of synthesis and degradation of hepatic acetyl CoA carboxylase in fed, fasted, fasted-refed, and diabetic rats. Nutr Rev 29:167-70, Jul 71 (17 ref.)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F2)

Spongy degeneration of the central nervous system (van Bogaert and Bertrand type; Canavan's disease). A review. Adachi M, et al.
Hum Pathol 4:331-47, Sep 73 (88 ref.)
Some aspects of the cellular biochemistry of lysosomal and related glycosidases. Touster O.
Mol Cell Biochem 2:169-77, 15 Dec 73 (71 ref.)

AMBULATORY CARE (N2)

Monitoring in anesthesia. Outpatient procedures. Monheim LM. Clin Anesth 9:291-8, 1973 (4 ref.)

AMENORRHEA (C6)

[Secondary amenorrhea in gonadal dysgenesis (a review of the literature)] Markarova OS.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:41-5, May 73 (Rus)

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Genetic screening. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:1-104, 1973 (470 ref.)

AMINO ACIDS (D2, D10)

Aminoaciduria and hyperaminoaciduria in childhood. Brodehl J, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:149-68, May-Jun 73 (155 ref.)
Protein turnover and amino acid metabolism in the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Felig P, et al.
Fed Proc 33:1092-7, Apr 74 (50 ref.)

AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES (D9)

[Aminoacyl tRNA: protein aminoacyltransferases--a novel class of enzymes catalizing peptide bond formation] Horinishi H.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 17:799-809, Oct 72 (53 ref.) (Jap)

AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL (C6, C13)

Aminoaciduria and hyperaminoaciduria in childhood. Brodehl J, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:149-68, May-Jun 73 (155 ref.)

AMMONIA (D1)

Effects of lysine on ammonia formation, hydrogen ion, and pot assium ion balance: a review and an hypothesis. Zweig JI.
Clin Chem 19:943-9, Sep 73 (53 ref.)

AMMONIA-LYASES (D9)

Multihormonal regulation of hepatic histidase during postnatal development. Feigelson M.
Enzyme 15:169-97, 1973 (69 ref.)

AMPHOTERICIN B (D3)

Chemotherapy of systemic mycoses (first of two parts). Bennett JE. N Engl J Med 290:30-2, 3 Jan 74 (29 ref.)

AMYLASE (D9)

[Studies on structure of glycoprotein, with special reference to takaamylase A (author's transl)] Ikenaka T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:6-16, Jan 74 (57 ref.) (Jap)

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (D6)

Editorial: Analgesia in myocardial infarction. Kerr F, et al. Br Heart J 36:117-21, Feb 74 (39 ref.)

ANDROGENS (D8)

[Androgen metabolism in liver diseases] Littmann KP.
Internist (Berlin) 14:365-73, Jun 73 (111 ref.) (Ger)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL (C9)

The unstable hemoglobins (congenital Heinz body hemolytic anemia). Bunn HF.
Am J Med Technol 39:379-82, Oct 73 (10 ref.)
Hemolysis in the newborn infant resulting from deficiencies of red blood cell enzymes: diagnosis and management. Gilman PA.
J Pediatr 84:625-34, May 74 (38 ref.)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

[Rare anemias in relation to iron metabolism] Stavem P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:297-300, 20 Feb 74 (19 ref.)
(Nor)

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS (C9, C13)

Vitamin B 12 absorption and malabsorption. Tookes PP, et al. Gastroenterology 65:862-83, Oct 73 (170 ref.)

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (C9)

Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Houston RG. Am J Clin Nutr 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)
Ocular manifestations in sickle cell disease. Armaly MF. Arch Intern Med 133:670-9, Apr 74 (57 ref.)
Hemolysis in sickle cell disease. Bensinger TA, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:624-31, Apr 74 (91 ref.)
Renal manifestations of sickle cell disease. Buckalew VM Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:660-9, Apr 74 (67 ref.)
The treatment of sickle cell anemia. Charache S.
Arch Intern Med 133:696-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
Rheological aspects of sickle cell disease. Klug PP, et al. Arch Intern Med 133:577-90, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
Oxygen transport in sickle cell anemia. Milner PF.
Arch Intern Med 133:565-73, Apr 74 (75 ref.)
Role of coagulation system in pathophysiology of sickle cell disease. Rickles FR, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:635-41, Apr 74 (61 ref.)
The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
Ultrastructural features of erythrocyte and hemoglobin sickling. White JG.
Arch Intern Med 133:545-62, Apr 74 (59 ref.)
Sickle cell hemoglobin: molecular basis of sickling phenomenon theory and therapy. Murayama M.
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1:461-99, Sep 73 (93 ref.)
Sickle cell crisis. Guy RB, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1591-8, Nov 73 (24 ref.)

ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC (C9)

[Rare anemias in relation to iron metabolism] Stavem P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:297-300, 20 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Nor)

ANENCEPHALUS (C16)

Potatoes and neural tube defects.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1134-5, Dec 73

ANESTHESIA (E3)

The importance of changes in body temperature in paediatric surgery and anaesthesia. Dilworth NM.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:480-5, Nov 73 (54 ref.)
Anaesthesia for laryngoscopy and microlaryngeal surgery in children. Lines V.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:507-11, Nov 73 (22 ref.)
Anesthetic aspects of cardiac surgery: a review of clinical management. White RD, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 52:98-106, Jan-Feb 74 (27 ref.)
[Current demands on anesthesia in vascular surgery] Nádvorník P, et al.
Rozhl Chir 52:766-73, Nov 73 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL (E3, E6)

Contraindications to the use of catecholamine vasoconstrictors in dental local analgesics. Newcomb GM. NZ Dent J 69:25-30, Jan 73 (32 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL (E3)

Renal function during and after anaesthesia and surgery: significance for water and electrolyte management. Bevan DR, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:968-75, Sep 73 (53 ref.)
Monitoring depth of anesthesia. Artusio JF Jr, et al.
Clin Anesth 9:211-22, 1973 (3 ref.)
[Recent topics on hypoxemia in the field of anesthesiology (author's transl)] Okada K.
Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22:21-31, Jan 74 (43 ref.) (Jap)
[Pharmacological and clinical problems of the use of volatile anesthetics in general anesthesia] Kucharski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1836-9, 12 Nov 73 (20 ref.) (Pol)

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL (E3)

[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al.
Otorinolaringologie 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL (E3)

Contraindications to the use of catecholamine vasoconstrictors in dental local analgesics. Newcomb GM. NZ Dent J 69:25-30, Jan 73 (32 ref.)

ANESTHETICS (D6)

Monitoring depth of anesthesia. Artusio JF Jr, et al.
Clin Anesth 9:211-22, 1973 (3 ref.)
Effect of anesthetic drugs and muscle relaxants on intraocular pressure. Duncalf D, et al.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:21-33, Summer 73 (54 ref.)
[Pharmacological and clinical problems of the use of volatile anesthetics in general anesthesia] Kucharski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1836-9, 12 Nov 73 (20 ref.) (Pol)

ANGINA PECTORIS (C8)

Management of stable angina. Aronow WS.
N Engl J Med 289:516-20, 6 Sep 73 (32 ref.)

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (C8, C12, C14)

Hereditary angio-oedema: a review with particular reference to pathogenesis and treatment.
Hadjiyannaki K, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:221-33, Jun 71 (64 ref.)

ANGIOTENSIN (D5, D10)

Agents which block the action of the renin-angiotensin system. Davis JO, et al.
Circ Res 34:279-85, Mar 74 (55 ref.)

ANIMAL COMMUNICATION (F1)

Skin glands as organs of communication in mammals.
Mykytowycz R, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:124-31, Mar 74 (47 ref.)

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC (B2)

An overview of the mycotoxicoses of domestic animals.
Pier AC.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1259-61, 1 Dec 73 (10 ref.)

ANIMALS, NEWBORN (B2)

Non-specific antimicrobial defences of the avian egg, embryo and neonate. Board RG, et al.
Biol Rev 49:15-49, Feb 74 (195 ref.)

ANOXEMIA (C17)

[Recent topics on hypoxemia in the field of anesthesiology (author's transl)] Okada K.
Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22:21-31, Jan 74 (43 ref.) (Jap)

ANTHELMINTICS (D3)

Human and veterinary anthelmintics (1965-71).
Burrows RB. Prog Drug Res 17:100-200, 1973 (676 ref.)

ANTIBIOSIS (G1)

[Antiviral properties of bacteria and their metabolites] Afanenman BE, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:660-7, Sep-Oct 73 (133 ref.) (Ukr)

ANTIBIOTICS (D3)

Structure-activity relationships in coumermycins.
Godfrey JC, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:231-96, 1972 (65 ref.)
Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: a review. Lacey RW. J Clin Pathol 26:899-913, Dec 73
[Behavior of the extrachromosomal genetic segments in the interaction with different liganda. Elimination of antibiotic resistance factors] Lenghel Z, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:461-76, 1973 (64 ref.) (Rum)
[Toxicity of antibiotics for animals] Aksenov VI.
Veterinariia 12:97-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

ANTIBODIES (D12)

Antibody mediated red cell destruction following the transfusion of incompatible blood: a review. Issitt PD.
Med Lab Technol 30:95-103, Apr 73 (45 ref.)

ANTIBODY FORMATION (G1)

Antibodies to small molecules: biological and clinical applications. Butler VP Jr, et al.
Adv Immunol 17:255-310, 1973 (926 ref.)
Antibody response to viral antigens. Cowan KM.
Adv Immunol 17:195-253, 1973 (680 ref.)
Moderated immunologic responsiveness in parasitic infections. Hudson RJ.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:87-117, 1973 (218 ref.)

ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS (A11)

The problem of antibody diversity.
Immunodifferentiation versus somatic mutation.
Haurowitz F.
Immunochemistry 11:775-83, Nov 73 (61 ref.)

ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY (G1)

The problem of antibody diversity.
Immunodifferentiation versus somatic mutation.
Haurowitz F.
Immunochemistry 11:775-83, Nov 73 (61 ref.)

ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS (D11)

[Drug-induced phospholipid storage disease] Lüllmann H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1616 passim, 31 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Ger)

ANTICOAGULANTS (D7)

[Drugs interacting with coumarine oral anticoagulants (author's transl)] Gugler R, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:1061-98, 15 Nov 73 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methods of controlling therapy with secondary-action anticoagulants] Kotovshchikova MA, et al.
Vrach Delo 5:8-12, May 73 (4 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTICONVULSANTS (D6)

Effects of antiepileptic drugs in pregnancy on the fetus and newborn infant. Seip M.
Ann Clin Res 5:205-7, Aug 73 (12 ref.)

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX (D12)

A review of the evidence for immune-complex deposition as a cause of skin diseases in man. Cream JJ, et al. Clin Allergy 1:235-47, Jun 71 (111 ref.)

ANTIGENS (D12)

Pathogenic effects of inhaled particles and antigens.
Allison AC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:299-306, 1974 (32 ref.)
Role of specific sperm antigens in fertilization. Metz CB. Fed Proc 32:2057-64, Oct 73 (64 ref.)
Editorial: Cartilage antigens and the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. Korst JK van der.
Neth J Med 17:1-4, 1974 (33 ref.)

ANTIGENS, VIRAL (D12)

Antibody response to viral antigens. Cowan KM.
Adv Immunol 17:195-253, 1973 (680 ref.)
[Antigenic structure of the foot-and-mouth disease virus (a review of the foreign literature)] Sobko AI.
Veterinariia 9:103-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS (D5)

Antihypertensive drug therapy. McKenney JM.
J Am Pharm Assoc 14:204-12 passim, Apr 74 (173 ref.)
[Current antihypertensive drugs: mechanism of action] Perrier CV, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1678-86, 24 Nov 73 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS (D11)

Hypolipidemic drugs. Sirtori C, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 38:171-96, 1973 (136 ref.)

ANTIMETABOLITES (D4, D13)

Drug therapy: immunosuppressive agents (second of two parts). Kapian SR, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:1234-6, 6 Dec 73 (4 ref.)

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (D4)

Drug reactions. XXIV. Cutaneous reactions to cytostatic agents. Levantine A, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:239-42, Feb 74 (30 ref.)
The relationship of the metabolism of anticancer agents to their activity. Montgomery JA, et al.
Prog Drug Res 17:230-400, 1973 (794 ref.)
The sensitivity of Hodgkin's disease to chemotherapeutic agents administered singly. Desser RK, et al. Ser Haematol 6:152-61, 1973 (106 ref.)
Current chemotherapeutic combinations. DeVita VT, et al. Ser Haematol 6:182-95, 1973 (45 ref.)
Combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Tubiana M, et al. Ser Haematol 6:202-43, 1973 (100 ref.)
[Cytostatic chemotherapy in lymphogranulomatosis] Stacher A. Med Klin 68:985-8, 27 Jul 73 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Cytostatics for improvement of clinical tumor surgery] Riecke K.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1233-40, 1 Sep 73 (17 ref.) (Ger)

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (D3)

[Proceedings: Tuberculosis therapy. Review on today's knowledge, developmental trends and still open problems] Eule H, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:78-100, 1973 (64 ref.) (Ger)

ANTIVIRAL AGENTS (D3)

[Aspects of antiviral therapy in herpes infections] Gologan R.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:47-62, 1973 (155 ref.) (Rum)

ANXIETY (F1)

State and trait anxiety: an annotated bibliography.
Smith RC, et al.
Psychol Rep 34:519-94, Apr 74 (254 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

AORTA (A7)

Continuous cardiac output derived from the aortic pressure waveform: a review of current methods. Nichols WW. Biomed Eng 8:376-9, Sep 73 (11 ref.)

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS (E4)

Aorta-to-coronary artery bypass grafting. Indications and contraindications--an interim review. Thomas CS Jr, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 16:201-15, Aug 73 (100 ref.)

APHASIA (C10, F2)

[Speech and the brain] Lecours AR.
Union Med Can 103:223-63, Feb 74 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

APPENDIX (A3)

Diverticulosis of the appendix: a collective review. Trollope ML, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:200-18, Mar-Apr 74 (175 ref.)

APPETITE REGULATION (G1)

Control of feed intake and regulation of energy balance in ruminants. Baile CA, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:160-214, Jan 74 (451 ref.)

ARACHIDONIC ACID (D11)

The pharmacology of slow reacting substance C and of arachidonic acid. Vargaftig BB.
Agents Actions 3:357-65, Dec 73 (36 ref.)

ARBOVIRUS (B4)

[Ecological analysis of arbovirus transmission cycles (a review of the literature)] Chunikhin SP.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:730-5, Nov-Dec 73 (56 ref.) (Rus)

ARGINASE (D9)

Different species of arginase in animal tissues. Porembska Z. Enzyme 15:198-209, 1973 (36 ref.)

ARM (A1, A2)

[Review of the most common injuries of the arm nerves] Filippa G.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 66:196-205, 1973 (5 ref.) (Ger)

ARM INJURIES (C14)

[Review of the most common injuries of the arm nerves] Filippa G.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 66:196-205, 1973 (5 ref.) (Ger)

ARRHYTHMIA (C8)

Polarizing solutions in treatment of arrhythmias. Zukowski SJ.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:131-8, Oct 73 (48 ref.)

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (C8)

Acute peripheral arterial occlusions. Thompson JE.
N Engl J Med 290:950-2, 25 Apr 74 (7 ref.)

ARTERIES (A7)

Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Spaet TH, et al. Am Heart J 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8)

Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Spaet TH, et al. Am Heart J 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)
A proposal linking atherogenesis to the interaction of endothelial lipoprotein lipase with triglyceride-rich lipoproteins. Zilversmit DB.
Circ Res 33:633-8, Dec 73 (66 ref.)
Cholesterol and cell membrane function: a hypothesis concerning etiology of atherosclerosis. Papahadjopoulos D.
J Theor Biol 43:329-37, Feb 74 (56 ref.)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (C3, C17)

Rheumatoid arthritis. A potentially crippling disease that may attack at any age. Calabro JJ.
Clin Symp 23:1-32, 1971
Editorial: Cartilage antigens and the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. Korst JK van der.
Neth J Med 17:1-4, 1974 (33 ref.)
[Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis] Sitaj S, et al.
Beitr Rheumatol 19:98-130, 1973 (71 ref.) (Ger)

ASBESTOSIS (C5)

Asbestos-related disorders. Parkes WR.
Br J Dis Chest 67:251-300, Oct 73 (135 ref.)

ASCORBIC ACID (D11)

New roles for ascorbic acid.
Nutr Rev 32:53-5, Feb 74 (7 ref.)

ASSISTED CIRCULATION (E4)

Mechanical circulatory assistance. Present status. Kones RJ. NY State J Med 74:516-31, Mar 74 (141 ref.)

ASSOCIATION (F1, F3)

Some determinants of impulsive aggression: role of mediated associations with reinforcements for aggression. Berkowitz L.
Psychol Rev 81:165-76, Mar 74 (42 ref.)

ASTHMA (C5, C14)

Oral theophylline preparations--a review of their clinical efficacy in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Salem H, et al. Ann Allergy 32:189-99, Apr 74 (71 ref.)
Beclomethasone in childhood asthma. Jones RS.
Arch Dis Child 48:663-4, Sep 73 (9 ref.)
"Combination" anti-asthmatic therapy: recent developments. Fiedelman W, et al.
Curr Ther Res 16:224-31, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
[The treatment of acute obstructive ventilatory disorders, demonstrated on the example of allergic bronchial asthma (status asthmaticus) (author's transl)] Wichert P von, et al.
Med Klin 69:17-21, 4 Jan 74 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AUDITORY PATHWAYS (A8)

Neuroanatomy of the auditory system. Report on workshop.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:397-413, Dec 73 (94 ref.)

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN (B4, D12)

[Recent data on Australia antigen] Brînescu L.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:313-24, 1972 (64 ref.) (Rum)
[Importance of the Australia antigen for the diagnosis and prevention of infectious hepatitis (a review of the literature)] Zavarzin AV.
Voen Med Zh 12:51-3, Dec 73 (11 ref.) (Rus)

AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE (F2)

Concepts of autism: a review. MacCulloch MJ, et al.
Aust Paediatr J 9:237-45, Oct 73 (67 ref.)

AUTOANALYSIS (E5)

Current trends and problems in health screening. Wilson JM. J Clin Pathol 26:555-63, Aug 73 (15 ref.)

AUTOANTIBODIES (D12)

Mechanisms of tolerance and autoimmunity. Allison AC. Ann Rheum Dis 32:283-93, Jul 73 (55 ref.)
Cold agglutination. Antibodies and antigens. Roelcke D.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:366-80, Jan 74 (137 ref.)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (C14)

Mechanisms of tolerance and autoimmunity. Allison AC. Ann Rheum Dis 32:283-93, Jul 73 (55 ref.)

AVIATION MEDICINE (G2)

[Psychophysiological changes in pilot performance under the influence of alcohol] Pikovskiĭ BM.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:53-6, Jan-Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of transmeridional flights on the human body] Stepanova SI.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:3-12, Jan-Feb 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BACTERIA (B3)

The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms. Dawes EA, et al.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (369 ref.)
Flexibacteria. Soriano S.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:155-70, 1973 (61 ref.)
On the interaction between phagocytes and micro-organisms. Elsbach P.
N Engl J Med 289:846-52, 18 Oct 73 (28 ref.)
Review lecture on the growth and form of a bacterial cell. Pritchard RH.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 267:303-36, 21 Feb 74 (83 ref.)
[Behavior of the extrachromosomal genetic segments in the interaction with different ligands. Elimination of antibiotic resistance factors] Lenghel Z, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:461-76, 1973 (64 ref.) (Rum)
[Surface structures of the bacterial cell] Kats LN.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:395-414, Nov-Dec 73 (222 ref.) (Rus)
[Bacterial cell walls (chemical structure and biological activity) (review of the literature)] Ispolatovskaia MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)
[Submicroscopic structure of the bacterial cell wall (review of the literature)] Kats LN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:105-13, Dec 73 (119 ref.) (Rus)
[Antiviral properties of bacteria and their metabolites] Afanasman BE, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:660-7, Sep-Oct 73 (133 ref.) (Ukr)

BACTERIAL PROTEINS (D10)

In vitro synthesis of protein in microbial systems. Zubay G. Annu Rev Genet 7:267-87, 1973 (83 ref.)

BACTERIOPHAGE (B4)

[Use of dysentery bacteriophage as a means of preventing dysentery (review of the literature)] Pavlova LI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:27-32, Aug 73 (100 ref.) (Rus)

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Physiological aspects of circulatory dynamics especially related to ageing as studied by displacement ballistocardiography and other cardiovascular methods. Knoop AA.
Bibl Cardiol 30:87-97, 1973 (29 ref.)

BEHAVIOR (F1)

Neurophysiologic and behavioral toxicologic testing to detect subclinical neurologic alterations induced by environmental toxicants. Van Gelder GA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1033-5, 1 Nov 73 (13 ref.)
Modification of hypnotizability: a review. Diamond MJ.
Psychol Bull 81:180-98, Mar 74 (186 ref.)

BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL (F1)

The effects of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites on breeding birds. Jefferies DJ.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:237-53, Dec 73 (92 ref.)
Behavioral changes and aggressivity evoked by drugs in mice. Krsiak M.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 7:237-57, Feb 74 (200 ref.)

BEHAVIOR THERAPY (F3)

[Methods of behavior therapy in obesity] Basler HD, et al. Med Klin 68:1722-8, 28 Dec 73 (13 ref.) (Ger)

BIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

State and trait anxiety: an annotated bibliography. Smith RC, et al.
Psychol Rep 34:519-94, Apr 74 (254 ref.)

BIGUANIDES (D2)

Biguanides and lactate metabolism: a review. Hermann LS. Dan Med Bull 20:65-79, Jun 73 (170 ref.)
[Mechanism of the action of biguanid preparations and their use in diabetes mellitus in children] Dats-Epshtein MS.
Pediatriia 52:75-80, Oct 73 (51 ref.) (Rus)

BILE (A12)

Biliary excretion and hepatotoxicity of contraceptive steroids. Smith RL.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:149-68, 1974 (68 ref.)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (D7)

Bile acid metabolism in infants and children. Murphy GM, et al. Gut 15:151-63, Feb 74 (117 ref.)

BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC (A3)

Diseases of the intrahepatic biliary tree. Caroli J.
Clin Gastroenterol 2:147-61, Jan 73 (27 ref.)

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES (C4)

Diseases of the intrahepatic biliary tree. Caroli J.
Clin Gastroenterol 2:147-61, Jan 73 (27 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

BIOCHEMISTRY (G1, H)

[Paleobiochemical aspects of evolution] Heller W.
Naturwissenschaften 60:460-8, Sep 73 (111 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (G1)

Active transport and binding in mitochondria. Azzone GF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 301:195-236, 31 Dec 73 (175 ref.)
Active transport in bacterial cytoplasmic membrane vesicles. Kaback HR.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:145-74, 1973 (95 ref.)

BIOLOGY (G1)

[Use of spectrofluorimetry in biology] Zaharia CN.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:325-51, 1972 (79 ref.) (Rum)

BIOMECHANICS (G1, H)

Sources of piezoelectricity in tendon and bone. Williams WS.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:95-118, Feb 74 (54 ref.)
Biomechanics of crutch locomotion. Shoup TE, et al.
J Biomech 7:11-9, Jan 74 (91 ref.)
Biomechanics of running. James SL, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:605-15, Jul 73 (21 ref.)

BIOTRANSFORMATION (G1)

Developmental studies on some enzymes associated with 'detoxication'. Dutton GJ.
Enzyme 15:304-17, 1973 (52 ref.)

BIRDS (B2)

Circadian rhythms and photoperiodic time measurement in birds. Follett BK.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:5-18, Dec 73 (45 ref.)
The effects of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites on breeding birds. Jefferies DJ.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:337-53, Dec 73 (92 ref.)
Circadian regulation of gonadotrophin secretion. Lofts B, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:19-34, Dec 73 (73 ref.)
Some effects of temperature on breeding in the great tit and manx shearwater. Perrins CM.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:163-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.)

BLADDER NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Causes of bladder carcinoma] Fokkens W.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1088-94, 21 Jul 73 (11 ref.) (Dut)

BLIND LOOP SYNDROME (C4, C13)

Blind loop syndrome. Rogers AI, et al.
Postgrad Med 55:99-105, Apr 74 (37 ref.)

BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY (G1)

On the interaction between phagocytes and micro-organisms. Elsbach P.
N Engl J Med 289:846-52, 18 Oct 73 (28 ref.)

BLOOD CIRCULATION (G1)

Physiological aspects of circulatory dynamics especially related to ageing as studied by displacement ballistocardiography and other cardiovascular methods. Knoop AA.
Bibl Cardiol 30:87-97, 1973 (29 ref.)
Regulation of the circulation. I. Braunwald E.
N Engl J Med 290:1124-9, 16 May 74 (20 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION (G1)

Role of coagulation system in pathophysiology of sickle cell disease. Rickles FR, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:635-41, Apr 74 (81 ref.)
The mechanism of blood coagulation. Owren PA, et al.
Ergeb Physiol 68:1-53, 1973 (466 ref.)
Hageman-factor-dependent coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin generation. Austen KF.
Transplant Proc 6:39-45, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS (C9)

Metabolic disorders of platelets. Hellem AJ.
Adv Intern Med 17:171-87, 1973 (69 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)

Platelets in shock and trauma. Ljunggvist U.
J Surg Res 15:132-62, Aug 73 (345 ref.)

BLOOD PRESSURE (G1)

[Current antihypertensive drugs: mechanism of action] Perrier CV, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1678-86, 24 Nov 73 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION (E1)

Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr.
Postgrad Med 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION (E2)

Antibody mediated red cell destruction following the transfusion of incompatible blood: a review. Isitt PD.
Med Lab Technol 30:95-103, Apr 73 (45 ref.)

BLOOD VESSELS (A7)

[Effects of catecholamines on the vascular system] Shibata N.
Jap J Clin Med 31:2650-62, Sep 73 (34 ref.) (Jap)

BLOOD VISCOSITY (G1)

Rheological aspects of sickle cell disease. Klug PP, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:577-90, Apr 74 (51 ref.)

BODY TEMPERATURE (E1, G1)

The importance of changes in body temperature in paediatric surgery and anaesthesia. Dilworth NM.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:480-5, Nov 73 (54 ref.)

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION (G1)

The newborn infant and his thermal environment. Stern L.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-39, Nov 70 (69 ref.)
Neural processes in thermoregulation. Hensel H.
Physiol Rev 53:948-1017, Oct 73 (317 ref.)
Temperature regulation and energy metabolism in surgical patients. Roe CF.
Prog Surg 12:96-127, 1973 (45 ref.)

BONE AND BONES (A2, A10)

Sources of piezoelectricity in tendon and bone. Williams WS.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:95-118, Feb 74 (54 ref.)

BONE DISEASES (C3)

[Metabolic bone diseases] Dequeker J, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 28:390-450, 1973 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

BRACES (E4)

A cephalometric evaluation of the old Milwaukee brace and the modified Milwaukee brace in relation to the normal growing child. Northway RO Jr, et al.
Am J Orthod 65:341-63, Apr 74 (30 ref.)

BRAIN (A8)

Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior.
Arch Neurol 30:1-35, Jan 74 (492 ref.)
Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior. Clinical studies. Arch Neurol 30:26-35, Jan 74 (148 ref.)
Role of RNA and protein in memory storage: a review. Uphouse LL, et al.
Behav Genet 4:29-81, Mar 74 (186 ref.)
Functional aspects of the role of catecholamines in the central nervous system. Vogt M.
Br Med Bull 29:168-72, May 73 (57 ref.)
Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Turner DC, et al.
Enzyme 15:224-38, 1973 (62 ref.)
Cerebral circulation and metabolism. Summary of International Symposium, June 6-10, 1973. Langfitt TW.
J Neurosurg 40:561-76, May 74 (51 ref.)
Brain growth and prematurity.
Nutr Rev 29:163-3, Jul 71 (5 ref.)
[Speech and the brain] Lecours AR.
Union Med Can 103:333-63, Feb 74 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recent topics in neurobiology--with special references to neuronal cell differentiation and neurospecificity (author's transl)] Amano T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:960-79, Oct 73 (71 ref.) (Jap)
[The biochemistry of sleep] Gjessing L.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:5-10, 10 Jan 74 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Neurochemical basis for pathological motor activity] Hole K.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:11-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)
[Are there immunological mechanisms for neurological memory?] Ashmarin IP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:50-67, Dec 73 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRAIN DISEASES (C10)

A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment. Campion E, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:490-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)

BRAIN EDEMA (C10)

[Pathophysiology and therapy of brain edema] Girke W, et al.
Med Klin 69:1-11, 4 Jan 74 (38 ref.) (Ger)

BREAST DISEASES (C7)

Breast thermography--the mammatherm. Isard HJ, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:167-88, Apr 74 (37 ref.)

BREAST NEOPLASMS (C2)

Hormonal therapy of gynecologic malignancy. Stoll BA.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 16:136-48, Dec 73 (67 ref.)
Breast thermography--the mammatherm. Isard HJ, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:167-88, Apr 74 (37 ref.)

BREEDING (G1)

The effects of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites on breeding birds. Jefferies DJ.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:337-53, Dec 73 (92 ref.)
Some effects of temperature on breeding in the great tit and manx shearwater. Perrins CM.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:163-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES (C5)

Bronchopulmonary diseases. Immunologic perspectives. Mathison DA, et al.
Postgrad Med 54:105-11, Nov 73 (15 ref.)

BRONCHITIS (C5)

[Role of systemic factors in the etiology of chronic bronchitis] Sosnowski W.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:117-9, 21 Jan 74 (25 ref.) (Pol)

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK (C8)

[Left bundle branch block] Toyama S, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 31:2739-53, Sep 73 (36 ref.) (Jap)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA (C2)

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS (B4)

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)

BURNS (C14)

[Present and future trends in research on burns and on treatment of thermal injuries] Rudowski W.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:73-81, Jan 74 (46 ref.) (Pol)

C-TYPE VIRUSES (B4)

Input and output of genetic material in cells producing C-type RNA viruses. Hill M.
Biomedicine 18:453-8, Nov 73 (90 ref.)
Proceedings: The search for a virus in human cancer. Dmochowski L, et al.
Proc Natl Cancer Conf 7:697-710, 1973 (68 ref.)

CACHEXIA (C17)

[The role of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of atrophy] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:963-7, 21 Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Hun)

CALCINOSIS (C13)

Chronic calcifying pancreatitis--chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Sarles H.
Gastroenterology 66:604-16, Apr 74 (79 ref.)
[Calcification observed in plain x-ray of the abdomen and its interpretation. 5] Okuda K, et al.
Jap J Clin Radiol 19:1-8, Jan 74 (22 ref.) (Jap)

CALCIUM (D1)

Cation distributions and the energy status of cells. Williams RJ.
J Bioenerg 1:215-25, Jul 70 (30 ref.)
Ca ions and excitation-contraction coupling in heart

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

muscle. Carmeliet E, et al.
Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 35:181-222, 1973 (71 ref.)
[Calcium absorption in health and disease. I. Physiology of intestinal calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K.
Klin Wochenschr 52:57-63, 15 Jan 74 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and nephropathies] Lebedev VP, et al.
Pediatriia 52:71-5, Oct 73 (36 ref.) (Rus)

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS (C13)

[Calcium absorption in health and disease. II. Syndromes of imparied calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K.
Klin Wochenschr 52:64-73, 15 Jan 74 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CAPILLARIES (A7)

Fluid in the interstitial space of the pulmonary alveolar sheet. Fung YC.
Microvasc Res 7:89-113, Jan 74 (45 ref.)

CARBAMATES (D2)

Control of transcarbamoylation in micro-organisms. Wiame JM, et al.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:333-63, 1973 (191 ref.)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Genetic screening. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:1-104, 1973 (470 ref.)
Some aspects of the cellular biochemistry of lysosomal and related glycosidases. Touster O.
Mol Cell Biochem 2:169-77, 15 Dec 73 (71 ref.)

CARBON DIOXIDE (D1)

Acid-base monitoring. Rattenborg CC.
Clin Anesth 9:139-70, 1973 (32 ref.)
Interaction of hemoglobin with hydrogen ions, carbon dioxide, and organic phosphates. Kilmartin JV, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:836-90, Oct 73 (193 ref.)

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING (C14)

[Biochemical aspects of carbon monoxide poisoning] Pankow D, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:321-30, May 73 (288 ref.) (Ger)

CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN (D12)

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and gastrointestinal malignancy. Holyoke ED, et al.
Rev Surg 30:305-11, Sep-Oct (39 ref.)

CARCINOGENS (D13)

Patulin, a carcinogenic mycotoxin found in cider. Nutr Rev 32:55-6, Feb 74 (17 ref.)
Chemical carcinogenesis. A new approach to the molecular and cellular mechanisms. Mekler LB.
Oncology 28:63-82, 1973 (116 ref.)

CARCINOID TUMOR (C2)

Carcinoid syndrome. Tilson MD.
Surg Clin North Am 54:409-23, Apr 74 (33 ref.)

CARCINOMA (C2)

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland: use of biochemical parameters in detection and surgical management of the tumor. Baylin SB.
Surg Clin North Am 54:309-23, Apr 74 (36 ref.)
[Primary multiple malignant neoplasms] Montowska L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1245-8, 6 Aug 73 (6 ref.) (Pol)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC (C2)

Regional lung function in cancer. Fletcher JW, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:135-48, 1973 (42 ref.)

CARCINOMA IN SITU (C2)

Hormonal therapy of gynecologic malignancy. Stoll BA.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:130-48, Dec 73 (67 ref.)

CARDIAC OUTPUT (G1)

Continuous cardiac output derived from the aortic pressure waveform: a review of current methods. Nichols WW. Biomed Eng 8:376-9, Sep 73 (11 ref.)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

The exercise test as a diagnostic and therapeutic aid. Rosing DR, et al.
Am Heart J 87:564-96, May 74 (122 ref.)
The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (A7)

Physiological aspects of circulatory dynamics especially related to ageing as studied by displacement ballistocardiography and other cardiovascular methods. Knoop AA.
Bibl Cardiol 30:87-97, 1973 (29 ref.)

CARPAL BONES (A2)

[Treatment of the acute fracture and pseudarthrosis of the navicular bone] Aslam M.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:296-9, 15 Feb 74 (14 ref.) (Ger)

CARRIER STATE (C1)

[Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:33-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

CARTILAGE (A10)

Newer knowledge of chondrogenesis. Searls RL.
Clin Orthop 96:327-44, Oct 73 (73 ref.)

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR (A2, A10)

Editorial: Cartilage antigens and the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. Korst JK van der.
Neth J Med 17:1-4, 1974 (33 ref.)

CASEIN (D10)

Models for casein micelle formation. Farrell HM Jr.
J Dairy Sci 56:1195-206, Sep 73 (58 ref.)

CAT DISEASES (C15)

[Cats and toxoplasmosis in man] Overduive JP, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1014-21, 7 Jul 73 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

CATECHOLAMINES (D2)

Functional aspects of the role of catecholamines in the central nervous system. Vogt M.
Br Med Bull 29:166-72, May 73 (57 ref.)
Effects of neuroleptanesthesia on catecholamines. Tammisto T.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:185-95, Fall 73 (24 ref.)
Contraindications to the use of catecholamine vasoconstrictors in dental local analgesics. Newcomb GM. NZ Dent J 69:25-30, Jan 73 (32 ref.)
[Effects of catecholamines on the vascular system] Shibata N.
Jap J Clin Med 31:2659-63, Sep 73 (34 ref.) (Jap)
[The biochemistry of sleep] Gjessing L.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:5-10, 10 Jan 74 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Neurochemical basis for pathological motor activity] Hole K.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:11-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

CATHETERIZATION (E4)

Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr.
Postgrad Med 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)

CATTLE (B2)

Biosynthesis of milk fat. Emery RS.
J Dairy Sci 56:1187-95, Sep 73 (41 ref.)
Models for casein micelle formation. Farrell HM Jr.
J Dairy Sci 56:1195-206, Sep 73 (58 ref.)
[Genetic influences on the fertility of cattle] Wegner W.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 80:434-7 contd, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)

CATTLE DISEASES (C15)

Letter: The use of the term "fog fever". Selman IE, et al. Vet Rec 93:180-2, 4 Aug 73 (31 ref.)

CECAL DISEASES (C4)

Diverticulosis of the appendix: a collective review. Trollope ML, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:200-18, Mar-Apr 74 (175 ref.)

CELL ADHESION (G1)

Contact phenomena of epithelial cells. Neiders ME.
Oral Sci Rev 1:69-101, 1972 (258 ref.)

CELL DIFFERENTIATION (G1)

Newer knowledge of chondrogenesis. Searls RL.
Clin Orthop 96:327-44, Oct 73 (73 ref.)
[Recent topics in neurobiology--with special references to neuronal cell differentiation and neurospecificity (author's transl)] Amano T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:966-79, Oct 73 (71 ref.) (Jap)

CELL DIVISION (G1)

Molecular basis of cell proliferation: the cell cycle. Studzinski GP.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:115-30, Mar-Apr 74 (30 ref.)
Carcinogenesis--cellular evolution as a unifying thread: Presidential address. Farber E.
Cancer Res 33:2537-50, Nov 73 (110 ref.)
Nutrition and cell growth. Winick M, et al.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:49-97, 1972 (120 ref.)

CELL FRACTIONATION (E5)

A critical evaluation of plasma membrane fractionation. Wallach DF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 300:211-54, Nov 73 (192 ref.)

CELL MEMBRANE (A11)

A critical evaluation of plasma membrane fractionation. Wallach DF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 300:211-54, Nov 73 (192 ref.)
The red blood cell membrane as a model for targets of drug action. Bolis L.
Prog Drug Res 17:50-107, 1973 (270 ref.)
[Membrane glycoproteins (author's transl)] Kawasaki T, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:17-26, Jan 74 (148 ref.) (Jap)

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (G1)

Cholesterol and cell membrane function: a hypothesis concerning etiology of atherosclerosis. Papahadjopoulos D.
J Theor Biol 43:329-37, Feb 74 (56 ref.)

CELL MOVEMENT (G1)

Mechanics of ciliary locomotion. Blake JR, et al.
Biol Rev 49:85-125, Feb 74 (74 ref.)
The evolution of cellular movement in eukaryotes: the role of microfilaments and microtubules. Pichichero ME, et al. Subcell Biochem 2:97-105, Jan 73 (55 ref.)

CELL NUCLEUS (A11)

[Ultrastructural location of the enzyme systems of the cell nucleus] Bukhvalov IB.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:382-94, Nov-Dec 73 (101 ref.) (Rus)

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC (C2, G1)

Carcinogenesis--cellular evolution as a unifying thread: Presidential address. Farber E.
Cancer Res 33:2537-50, Nov 73 (110 ref.)
Chemical carcinogenesis. A new approach to the molecular and cellular mechanisms. Mekler LB.
Oncology 28:63-82, 1973 (116 ref.)
[Molecular basis of viral induced tumors (author's transl)] Chandra P, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:781-90, 15 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of neoplasms of the hematopoietic system based on some principles of cytokinetics] Tracxyk Z.
Acta Haematol Pol 5:85-90, Jan-Mar 74 (19 ref.) (Pol)

CELL WALL (A11)

[Surface structures of the bacterial cell] Kats LN.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:395-414, Nov-Dec 73 (222 ref.) (Rus)
[Bacterial cell walls (chemical structure and biological activity) (review of the literature)] Ispolatovskaia MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)
[Submicroscopic structure of the bacterial cell wall (review of the literature)] Kats LN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:105-13, Dec 73 (119 ref.) (Rus)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

CELLS (A11)

Cation distributions and the energy status of cells. Williams RJ. J Bioenerg 1:215-25, Jul 70 (20 ref.)

CELLS, CULTURED (A11)

Cultivation of animal cells in chemically defined media, a review. Higuchi K.
Adv Appl Microbiol 16:111-36, 1973 (153 ref.)
Metabolites from animal and plant cell culture. Johnson IS, et al. Adv Appl Microbiol 15:215-30, 1972 (113 ref.)

CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE (G1)

Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr. Postgrad Med 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)

CEREBELLAR CORTEX (A8)

Functional significance of connections of the inferior olive. Armstrong DM.
Physiol Rev 54:358-417, Apr 74 (322 ref.)
Eighteenth Bowditch lecture. Motor aspects of cerebellar control. Llinás R.
Physiologist 17:19-46, Feb 74 (101 ref.)

CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION (G1)

Cerebral circulation and metabolism. Summary of International Symposium, June 6-10, 1973. Langfitt TW. J Neurosurg 40:561-76, May 74 (51 ref.)

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. IX. Strokes in children. 1. Neuropathology of strokes in children. Stroke 4:859-70, Sep-Oct 73 (93 ref.)
[Neurological side effects of oral contraceptives] Tuovinen T.
Duodecim 89:1636-40, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Fin)
[Current demands on anesthesia in vascular surgery] Nádvorník P, et al.
Rozhl Chir 52:768-73, Nov 73 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

CERVIX MUCUS (A5, A12)

Cervical mucus: an agent or a barrier to conception? Linford E. J Reprod Fertil 37:239-50, Mar 74 (56 ref.)

CERVIX NEOPLASMS (C2)

Early histological diagnosis of cervical cancer. Burghardt E.
Major Probl Obstet Gynecol 6:1-401, 1973 (614 ref.)
Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12:93-108, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

CESIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Cesium-137 half-times in humans. Lloyd RD.
Health Phys 25:605-12, Dec 73 (61 ref.)

CHEMISTRY (H)

[Asymmetrical reactions] Schneider HJ, et al.
Pharmazie 28:417-27, Jul 73 (104 ref.) (Ger)

CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL (E1, H)

[New trends in clinical chemistry and biochemic enzymatic analysis. Review of the literature] Hahn V, et al.
Z Med Labortech 14:67-97, 1973 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL (H)

Pharmaceutical sciences--P 1972: literature review of pharmaceutics. II. Shah AC, et al.
J Pharm Sci 62:1217-52, Aug 73 (164 ref.)

CHEMOTAXIS (G1)

Granulocytopathies. Quie PG, et al.
DM 1-32, Aug 73 (20 ref.)

CHICK EMBRYO (A10, A13)

Non-specific antimicrobial defences of the avian egg, embryo and neonate. Board RG, et al.
Biol Rev 49:15-49, Feb 74 (195 ref.)

CHICKENS (B2)

Non-specific antimicrobial defences of the avian egg, embryo and neonate. Board RG, et al.
Biol Rev 49:15-49, Feb 74 (195 ref.)

CHILD (G1, M)

The dying child's awareness of death: a review. Spinetta JJ. Psychol Bull 81:256-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)

CHILD NUTRITION (G1)

Nutrition in early childhood. Jelliffe DB.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:1-31, 1973 (79 ref.)

CHLORAMPHENICOL (D3)

Chloramphenicol. Malik VS.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:297-336, 1972 (216 ref.)

CHLOROPLASTS (A11)

The chloroplasts of Acetabularia. The control of their multiplication and activities. Vanden Driessche T. Subcell Biochem 2:33-67, Jan 73 (119 ref.)

CHOLELITHIASIS (C4)

[Cholelithiasis and pancreatic diseases] Kazuki T. Jap J Gastroenterol 70:1054-61, Oct 73 (43 ref.) (Jap)

CHOLESTEROL (D2, D11)

Cholesterol and cell membrane function: a hypothesis concerning etiology of atherosclerosis. Papahadjopoulos D.
J Theor Biol 43:329-37, Feb 74 (56 ref.)
On the control of cholesterol synthesis. Bortz WM.
Metabolism 22:1507-34, Dec 73 (171 ref.)

CHOLINE (D2, D11)

Relationship of ethanol to choline metabolism in the liver: a review. Barak AJ, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1234-41, Nov 73 (37 ref.)

CHRISTMAS DISEASE (C9)

Blood coagulation factor VIII (antihemophilic factor): with comments on von Willebrand's disease and Christmas disease. Barrow EM, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:23-74, Jan 74 (293 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE (H)

High-performance ion-exchange chromatography with narrow-bore columns: rapid analysis of nucleic acid constituents at the subnanomole level. Horvath C.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:79-154, 1973 (82 ref.)

CHROMOSOMES (A11)

Longitudinal differentiation of chromosomes. Hsu TC.
Annu Rev Genet 7:153-76, 1973 (101 ref.)
DNA of Drosophila chromosomes. Laird CD.
Annu Rev Genet 7:177-204, 1973 (134 ref.)
The potential usefulness of computerized chromosome analysis in human genetics. Hsu LY, et al.
Comput Biol Med 2:99-106, Oct 72 (41 ref.)
Synthetic activity of polytene chromosomes. Berendes HD. Int Rev Cytol 35:61-116, 1973 (376 ref.)
Chromosomes isolated from unfixed salivary gland of Chironomus. Lezzi M, et al.
Results Probl Cell Differ 4:35-57, 1972 (23 ref.)
Balbiani ring activities in acricotopus lucidus. Panitz R.
Results Probl Cell Differ 4:209-27, 1972 (50 ref.)

CHYLOMICRONS (D10, D11)

The proteins of plasma lipoproteins: properties and significance. Scanu AM, et al.
Adv Clin Chem 16:111-51, 1973 (140 ref.)
Lipoprotein deficiency disorders. Lloyd JK.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:127-47, Mar 73 (28 ref.)

CILIA (A11)

Mechanics of ciliary locomotion. Blake JR, et al.
Biol Rev 49:85-125, Feb 74 (74 ref.)

CILIATA (B1)

Mechanics of ciliary locomotion. Blake JR, et al.
Biol Rev 49:85-125, Feb 74 (74 ref.)

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM (G1)

Circadian rhythms and photoperiodic time measurement in birds. Follett BK.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:5-18, Dec 73 (45 ref.)
Circadian regulation of gonadotrophin secretion. Lofts B, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:19-34, Dec 73 (73 ref.)
[Effect of transmeridional flights on the human body] Stepanova SI.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:3-12, Jan-Feb 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CIVIL RIGHTS (I, N3)

The legal rights of minors. Hofmann AD, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:989-1004, Nov 73 (32 ref.)

CLEFT PALATE (C16)

Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (30 ref.)

CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A (D9)

Mammalian collagenases. Woessner JF Jr.
Clin Orthop 96:310-26, Oct 73 (96 ref.)

COGNITION (F1)

The dying child's awareness of death: a review. Spinetta JJ. Psychol Bull 81:256-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)

COLD (H)

Cold agglutination. Antibodies and antigens. Roelcke D.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:286-89, Jan 74 (137 ref.)

COLIPHAGES (B4)

T4 and the rolling circle model of replication. Doermann AH. Annu Rev Genet 7:325-41, 1973 (51 ref.)
Control of gene expression in bacteriophage lambda. Herskowitz I.
Annu Rev Genet 7:289-324, 1973 (190 ref.)
In vitro synthesis of protein in microbial systems. Zubay G. Annu Rev Genet 7:267-87, 1973 (82 ref.)
The genetics of T-odd phages. Hausmann R.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:51-67, 1973 (148 ref.)

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE (C4)

Ulcerative colitis. Selected clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. II. Franklin JL, et al.
Ill Med J 141:355-60, Apr 72

COLLAGEN (D10)

Functional properties of collagenous tissues. Viidik A.
Int Rev Connect Tissue Res 6:127-215, 1973 (367 ref.)
Metabolic pathways and control mechanisms involved in the biosynthesis and turnover of collagen in normal and pathological connective tissues. Nimni ME.
J Oral Pathol 2:175-202, 1973 (145 ref.)

COLLAGEN DISEASES (C17)

Metabolic pathways and control mechanisms involved in the biosynthesis and turnover of collagen in normal and pathological connective tissues. Nimni ME.
J Oral Pathol 2:175-202, 1973 (145 ref.)

COLON (A3)

Colonoscopy. Williams C, et al.
Gut 14:999-1003, Dec 73 (55 ref.)

COLOSTRUM (A12)

[Recent findings on immunoglobulins of secretions. I] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:537-52, Nov-Dec 71 (177 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLEMENT (D10, D12)

Hereditary angio-oedema: a review with particular reference to pathogenesis and treatment. Hadjiyannaki K, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:221-33, Jun 71 (64 ref.)
Abnormalities of the complement system in clinical transplantation situations. Carpenter CB.
Transplant Proc 6:83-7, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
The participation of complement in renal disease and allograft rejection as assessed by model animal systems. Cooper NR, et al.
Transplant Proc 6:51-7, Mar 74 (60 ref.)
Abnormalities of the complement system in acquired renal disease. Hunsicker LG.
Transplant Proc 6:77-82, Mar 74 (37 ref.)
Complement and the immunohistology of renal disease. Leber PD, et al.
Transplant Proc 6:67-76, Mar 74 (29 ref.)
Complement: ontogeny and phylogeny. Rosen FS.
Transplant Proc 6:47-50, Mar 74 (27 ref.)
Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Stroud RM.
Transplant Proc 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)
[Clinical significance of serum complement investigation] Teisberg P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:24-9, 10 Jan 74 (18 ref.) (Nor)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

COMPUTERS (L)

The potential usefulness of computerized chromosome analysis in human genetics. Hsu LY, et al.
Comput Biol Med 2:99-106, Oct 72 (41 ref.)
Computers, models, and optimization in physiological kinetics. Johnson LE.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:1-37, Feb 74 (138 ref.)
[Selection of optimal doses of digitalis derivatives by the computer technic] Bogdanik T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:27-30, 7 Jan 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

CONDITIONING (PSYCHOLOGY) (F1)

[Various aspects of the present stage of development of conditioned reflex theory] Astratian EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 23:262-78, Mar-Apr 73 (36 ref.) (Rus)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE (A10)

Scanning electron microscopy of connective tissues in health and disease. Hunter JA, et al.
Int Rev Connect Tissue Res 6:217-55, 1973 (114 ref.)
Metabolic pathways and control mechanisms involved in the biosynthesis and turnover of collagen in normal and pathological connective tissues. Nimni ME.
J Oral Pathol 2:175-202, 1973 (145 ref.)

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS (D13)

Special requirements for testing spermicides. McConnell RF.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:373-86, 1974 (28 ref.)
[Luteolytic agents and reproduction] Cortés-Gallegos V. Gac Med Mex 106:259-66, Oct 73 (80 ref.) (Spa)

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (D8, D13)

Metabolism of synthetic steroids by animals and man. Fotherby K.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:119-47, 1974 (130 ref.)
Monitoring side effects of contraceptives. Hill AB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:279-95, 1974 (31 ref.)
The use of rodents for studies of toxicity in contraceptive research. Leonard BJ.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:34-72, 1974 (78 ref.)
Special requirements for toxicity testing of oral compounds administered continuously or cyclically. Overbeek GA, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:387-408, 1974 (16 ref.)
Biliary excretion and hepatotoxicity of contraceptive steroids. Smith RL.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:149-66, 1974 (66 ref.)
Teratogenic screening methods and their application to contraceptive products. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:203-23, 1974 (52 ref.)
Ocular side-effects of oral contraceptives. Radnót M, et al. Ann Clin Res 5:197-204, Aug 73 (72 ref.)
Pharmacophysiologic and clinical aspects of oral contraceptives. Balin H, et al.
Semin Drug Treat 3:121-42, Autumn 73 (43 ref.)
[Neurological side effects of oral contraceptives] Tuovinen T.
Duodecim 89:1636-40, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Fin)

CONTRAST MEDIA (D13)

[Use of the oil contrast media in the radiography of the retrosternal lymph nodes (survey of the foreign literature and our own investigations)] Sviridov NK.
Klin Khir 1:73-7, Jan 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

COPPER (D1)

Special requirements for toxicological testing of metal-releasing intrauterine devices. McConnell RG.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:409-23, 1974 (17 ref.)
Iron and copper metabolism during development. Linder MC, et al. Enzyme 15:111-38, 1973 (127 ref.)

CORPUS LUTEUM (A5)

[Luteolytic agents and reproduction] Cortés-Gallegos V. Gac Med Mex 106:259-66, Oct 73 (80 ref.) (Spa)

COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS (N3)

Application of cost-benefit analysis to health systems technology. Klarman HE.
J Occup Med 16:172-86, Mar 74 (118 ref.)

COUMARINS (D2)

Structure-activity relationships in coumermycins. Godfrey JC, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:231-96, 1972 (65 ref.)
[Drugs interacting with coumarine oral anticoagulants (author's transl)] Gugler R, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:1081-90, 15 Nov 73 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COURTSHIP (F1)

A cry for the liberation of the female rodent: courtship and copulation in Rodentia. Doty RL.
Psychol Bull 81:159-72, Mar 74 (111 ref.)

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

CREATINE KINASE (D9)

Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Turner DC, et al.
Enzyme 15:234-38, 1973 (62 ref.)

CROSS INFECTION (C1, G3)

Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)

CRUTCHES (E4)

Biomechanics of crutch locomotion. Shoup TE, et al.
J Biomech 7:11-9, Jan 74 (91 ref.)

CULTURE MEDIA (D13)

Cultivation of animal cells in chemically defined media, a review. Higuchi K.
Adv Appl Microbiol 16:111-36, 1973 (153 ref.)

CURARE-LIKE AGENTS (D5)

Effect of anesthetic drugs and muscle relaxants on intraocular pressure. Duncalf D, et al.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:21-33, Summer 73 (54 ref.)

CUSHING'S SYNDROME (C7)

[Cushing's syndrome] Geyer G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 214:614-9, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

CYANATES (D1)

Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Houston RG. Am J Clin Nutr 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)

CYSTINOSIS (C6, C13)

Cystinosis: a review of the different forms and of recent advances. Kroll W, et al.
Humangenetik 20:75-87, 1973 (60 ref.)

CYTOCHROME C (D9, D10)

[Interplay of molecular mechanism of biological reactions and the physical parameters of "reaction-fields"--a discussion concerning the primary processes of photosynthesis] Nishimura M.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:791-805, Aug 73 (148 ref.) (Jap)

CYTODIAGNOSIS (E1)

Early histological diagnosis of cervical cancer. Burghardt E.
Major Probl Obstet Gynecol 6:1-401, 1973 (614 ref.)

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE (C1, C16)

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

CYTOPLASM (A11)

On the effects and the mechanism of action of corticosteroids in normal and neoplastic target tissues: findings and hypotheses, with a review of information on intracellular steroid receptors in general. Kornel L.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 74:Suppl 178:1-45, 1973 (278 ref.)

CYTOSOL (A11)

On the effects and the mechanism of action of corticosteroids in normal and neoplastic target tissues: findings and hypotheses, with a review of information on intracellular steroid receptors in general. Kornel L.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 74:Suppl 178:1-45, 1973 (278 ref.)

DAIRY PRODUCTS (J)

Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolls BA, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)

DEAFNESS (C11)

Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness. Nance WE, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 4:173-250, 1973 (262 ref.)
A hearing prosthesis for severe perceptive deafness--experimental studies. Clark GM.
J Laryngol Otol 87:929-45, Oct 73 (20 ref.)

DEATH (C17)

The dying child's awareness of death: a review. Spinetta JJ. Psychol Bull 81:256-60, Apr 74 (34 ref.)

DECISION MAKING (F1)

[Various problems in the application of mathematico-statistical decision making in medicine] Böer HG. Z Exp Chir 19:853-62, 1973 (50 ref.) (Ger)

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE (C10, F2)

The differential diagnosis of dementia. Watson RT, et al. Geriatrics 29:145-7 passim, Apr 74 (18 ref.)

DENTAL CARIES (C4)

Dental materials which can be used to reduce caries in fissures. Wallis CP. J Dent 1:211-5, Jun 73 (23 ref.)

DENTAL MATERIALS (D13)

Dental materials which can be used to reduce caries in fissures. Wallis CP. J Dent 1:211-5, Jun 73 (23 ref.)

DENTAL OFFICES (E6, N2)

[Disinfectants and their use in dental offices] Moller R.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:421-8, Nov 73 (29 ref.) (Nor)

DENTAL PLAQUE (C4)

Chemotherapy of dental plaque--a review. Parsons JC.
J Periodontol 45:177-86, Mar 74 (94 ref.)

DENTIN (A3)

Induction of bone formation by demineralized dentin.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:95-9, Mar 74 (44 ref.)

DENTINOGENESIS IMPERFECTA (C16)

Hereditary opalescent dentin. Koenig MM, et al.
J Dent Child 40:461-6, Nov-Dec 73 (36 ref.)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (C12, C14)

Drug reactions. XXIV. Cutaneous reactions to cytostatic agents. Levantine A, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:239-42, Feb 74 (30 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS (C7, C13)

Diet therapy of diabetes: an analysis of failure. West KM. Ann Intern Med 79:425-34, Sep 73 (79 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (C7, C13)

[Mechanism of the action of biguanid preparations and their use in diabetes mellitus in children] Dats-Epshtein MS.
Pediatriia 52:75-80, Oct 73 (51 ref.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED (E1, L)

The clinical application of computers in ventilation-perfusion studies. Secker-Walker RH, et al. Prog Nucl Med 3:166-93, 1973 (63 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY (E1)

[Drugs and parameters in the laboratory medicine] Wepler R, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2307-11, 30 Nov 73 (19 ref.)
General practitioners and open-access pathology

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

services. Green RH.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:316-25, May 73 (47 ref.)

DIET, REDUCING (E2)

Severe psychotic disturbances following crash diet weight loss. Robinson S, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:559-62, Oct 73 (28 ref.)

DIET THERAPY (E2)

Diet therapy of diabetes: an analysis of failure. West KM. Ann Intern Med 79:425-34, Sep 73 (79 ref.)

DIETARY FATS (D11)

Role of the ileum in fat absorption. Wollaeger EE. Mayo Clin Proc 48:836-43, Dec 73 (59 ref.)

DIETARY PROTEINS (D10)

A review of flavor investigations associated with the soy products raw soybeans, defatted flakes and flours, and isolates. Maga JA.
J Agric Food Chem 21:864-8, Sep-Oct 73 (65 ref.)
Infant protein needs provided by a soy-based formula.
Nutr Rev 32:42-4, Feb 74 (7 ref.)

DIGESTION (G1)

Hormonal and dietary factors in the development of digestion and absorption. Koldovský O.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:135-200, 1972 (352 ref.)
Development of intestinal function in mammals.
Henning SJ, et al. Enzyme 15:3-23, 1973 (107 ref.)

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (A3)

[Adrenergic receptors in the digestive tract] Szalaj W.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1433-5, 10 Sep 73 (43 ref.) (Pol)

DIGITOXIN (D2, D5)

[Selection of optimal doses of digitalis derivatives by the computer technic] Bogdanik T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:27-30, 7 Jan 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

DIGOXIN (D2, D5)

[Selection of optimal doses of digitalis derivatives by the computer technic] Bogdanik T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:27-30, 7 Jan 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS (D2, D11)

Interaction of hemoglobin with hydrogen ions, carbon dioxide, and organic phosphates. Kilmartin JV, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:836-90, Oct 73 (193 ref.)

DIPTERA (B1)

Balbiani ring activities in acricotopus lucidus. Panitz R.
Results Probl Cell Differ 4:209-27, 1972 (50 ref.)

DISEASES IN TWINS (C17)

A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment. Campion E, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:460-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)

DISINFECTANTS (D3)

[Disinfectants and their use in dental offices] Moller R.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:421-8, Nov 73 (29 ref.) (Nor)

DISTEMPER (C1, C15)

Canine distemper: current concepts in laboratory and clinical diagnosis. Wright NG, et al.
Vet Rec 94:86-92, 2 Feb 74 (15 ref.)

DIURETICS (D7)

[Pharmacological bases of diuretic therapy. 2] Kramer HJ, et al. Med Klin 69:108-12, 18 Jan 74 (55 ref.) (Ger)

DIVERTICULOSIS (C17)

Diverticulosis of the appendix: a collective review.
Trollope ML, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:200-18, Mar-Apr 74 (175 ref.)

DNA (D10)

DNA of Drosophila chromosomes. Laird CD.
Annu Rev Genet 7:177-204, 1973 (134 ref.)
Molecular mechanisms in genetic recombination.
Radding CM. Annu Rev Genet 7:87-111, 1973 (193 ref.)
Localization of gene function. Wimber DE, et al.
Annu Rev Genet 7:205-23, 1973 (75 ref.)
Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in insect fat body.
Price GM. Biol Rev 48:333-75, Aug 73 (235 ref.)
Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price G, et al. Gerontologia 19:58-70, 1973 (62 ref.)

DNA REPAIR (G1)

[Impairment of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosa]
Sönnichsen N, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DNA REPLICATION (G1)

T4 and the rolling circle model of replication.
Doermann AH. Annu Rev Genet 7:235-41, 1973 (51 ref.)
Molecular mechanisms in genetic recombination.
Radding CM. Annu Rev Genet 7:87-111, 1973 (193 ref.)
[Various aspects of the problem of chromosomal DNA replication] Komar VE.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:363-81, Nov-Dec 73 (184 ref.) (Rus)

DOGS (B2)

[The canine immunoglobulins] Thimel H.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81:45-50 contd, 15 Jan 74 (Ger)

DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL (F1, G1)

Some problems and paradoxes associated with recent accounts of hemispheric specialization. Marshall JC.
Neuropsychologia 11:463-70, Oct 73 (62 ref.)

DOPA (D2, D6, D10)

[Treatment of Parkinson's syndrome using L-dopa. 2]
Glabb J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 67:745-53, 1 Aug 73 (20 ref.) (Ger)

DROSOPHILA (B1)

DNA of Drosophila chromosomes. Laird CD.
Annu Rev Genet 7:177-204, 1973 (134 ref.)
Genetics of resistance to environmental stresses in Drosophila populations. Parsons PA.
Annu Rev Genet 7:239-65, 1973 (134 ref.)

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER (B1)

Dosage compensation in Drosophila. Lucchesi JC.
Annu Rev Genet 7:225-37, 1973 (55 ref.)

DROWNING (C17)

Drowning: pathophysiology and management.
Giammona ST.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-33, May 71 (60 ref.)

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY (C14)

Hypersensitivity to drugs. Russel AS, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:179-87, Jun 71 (40 ref.)

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL (G1)

Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: a review. Lacey RW. J Clin Pathol 26:899-913, Dec 73

DRUG SCREENING (E5, G1)

Special requirements for testing spermicides.
McConnell RF.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:373-86, 1974 (28 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY (E2)

Therapeutic implications of the drug lag. Wardell WM.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 15:73-96, Jan 74 (80 ref.)
[Drugs and parameters in the laboratory medicine]
Wepler R, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2307-11, 30 Nov 73 (19 ref.)

DRUGS (D13)

Percutaneous absorption. Wahlberg JE.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:1-36, 1973 (185 ref.)
Drug-induced malabsorption. Kendall MJ, et al.
Xenobiotica 3:727-44, Nov 73 (118 ref.)

DUODENAL ULCER (C4)

The pathophysiology of duodenal ulceration. Wormsley KG. Gut 15:59-81, Jan 74 (284 ref.)

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY (C1, C4)

[Use of dysentery bacteriophage as a means of preventing dysentery (review of the literature)]
Pavlova LI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:27-32, Aug 73 (100 ref.) (Rus)

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Ultrasound in cardiology. Chesler E.
S Afr Med J 47:1625-37, 15 Sep 73 (71 ref.)

ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY (E1)

The development and present status of ultrasonic encephalography. White DN.
Biomed Eng 8:342-9, Jun 73 (40 ref.)
Two-dimensional ultrasound encephalography in infants and children. Pendl G.
Neuropaediatrie 5:5-18, Feb 74 (56 ref.)
[Echoencephalography. Methodology, diagnostic possibilities, limitations] Schiefer W, et al.
Nervenarzt 44:617-28, Dec 73 (200 ref.) (Ger)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (I)

[Has our education motivated us for preventive work?]
Seyffarth H.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:1-4, 10 Jan 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

EFFICIENCY (F1)

[Psychophysiological changes in pilot performance under the influence of alcohol] Pikovskiĭ BM.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:53-6, Jan-Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK (E2, E4)

Electric control of the heart. Pacemakers, cardioversion and defibrillation. I. Williams GD, et al.
Curr Probl Surg 1-67, Feb 74 (342 ref.)

ELECTRICITY (H)

Sources of piezoelectricity in tendon and bone.
Williams WS.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:95-118, Feb 74 (54 ref.)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Electrocardiographic findings in the aged. Mihalick MJ, et al. Am Heart J 87:117-28, Jan 74 (73 ref.)
The exercise test as a diagnostic and therapeutic aid.
Rosing DR, et al.
Am Heart J 87:584-96, May 74 (122 ref.)
[Left bundle branch block] Toyama S, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 31:2739-53, Sep 73 (26 ref.) (Jap)

ELECTROCHEMISTRY (H)

Polarography and voltammetry of nucleosides and nucleotides and their parent bases as an analytical and investigative tool. Elving PJ, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:287-465, 1973 (435 ref.)

ELECTROMAGNETICS (H)

Uncertainties in the evaluation of the biological effects of microwave and radiofrequency radiation. Cleary SF. Health Phys 25:387-404, Oct 73 (47 ref.)

ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL (H)

Micro-electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels. Neuhoff V. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 14:1-83, 1973 (99 ref.)

ELECTROSURGERY (E4)

Electrosurgery. Principles, hazards, and precautions.
Schellhammer PF. Urology 3:281-8, Mar 74 (30 ref.)

EMACIATION (C17)

[The role of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of atrophy] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:903-7, 21 Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Hun)

EMBRYO (A10)

Early development of mammalian embryos in elevated ambient temperatures. Ulberg LC, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:155-61, Dec 73 (15 ref.)

ENDOCARDITIS (C8)

Infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)
Treatment of infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:275-302, Nov-Dec 73 (180 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 3 of the January issue.

ENDOCRINE DISEASES (C7)

Multiple endocrine adenomatosis. Newsome HH.
Surg Clin North Am 54:387-93, Apr 74 (29 ref.)
Endocrine surgery in children. Schwartz DL, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:363-85, Apr 74 (41 ref.)
Surgical considerations in gynecologic endocrine disorders. Tyson JE.
Surg Clin North Am 54:425-42, Apr 74 (60 ref.)

ENDOCRINE GLANDS (A6)

Proceedings: Molecular aspects in comparative endocrinology. Heller H.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 22:315-32, Mar 74

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (A11)

Changes in rat liver mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum during development and differentiation. Pollak JK, et al. Enzyme 15:139-60, 1973 (88 ref.)

ENDOSCOPY (E1)

Modern endoscopy of the alimentary tract. Wolff WI, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-63, Jan 74 (321 ref.)
Colonoscopy. Williams C, et al.
Gut 14:990-1003, Dec 73 (55 ref.)

ENERGY METABOLISM (G1)

Energy needs and energy utilization. Hegsted DM.
Nutr Rev 32:33-8, Feb 74 (21 ref.)
Control of feed intake and regulation of energy balance in ruminants. Baile CA, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:160-214, Jan 74 (451 ref.)
Temperature regulation and energy metabolism in surgical patients. Roe CF.
Prog Surg 12:96-127, 1973 (45 ref.)

ENVIRONMENT (G3)

Genetics of resistance to environmental stresses in Drosophila populations. Parsons PA.
Annu Rev Genet 7:239-65, 1973 (134 ref.)
Reproduction of mammals in relation to environmental odours. Mykytowycz R.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:433-46, Dec 73 (65 ref.)
Early development of mammalian embryos in elevated ambient temperatures. Ulberg LC, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:155-61, Dec 73 (15 ref.)
[Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H.
Nervenarzt 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE (G3)

Trichloroethylene. Messite J.
J Occup Med 16:194-7, Mar 74 (10 ref.)

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION (G3)

Neurophysiologic and behavioral toxicologic testing to detect subclinical neurologic alterations induced by environmental toxicants. Van Gelder GA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1033-5, 1 Nov 73 (13 ref.)

ENZYME TESTS (E1)

[New trends in clinical chemistry and biochemic enzymatic analysis. Review of the literature] Hahn V, et al.
Z Med Labortech 14:67-97, 1973 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMES (D9)

Immobilized enzymes. Smiley KL, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:13-33, 1972 (122 ref.)
Structure and symmetry of oligomeric enzymes. Matthews BW, et al.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4:257-317, 1973 (342 ref.)
Control of and by pH. Davies DD.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:513-29, 1973 (30 ref.)
[Interaction of nucleic acids with enzymes] Anghel-Dumitrescu C, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:13-48, 1972 (50 ref.) (Rum)

EPIDIDYMIS (A5)

Secretions of the testis and epididymis. Setchell BP.
J Reprod Fertil 37:165-77, Mar 74 (55 ref.)

EPILEPSY (C10)

Effects of antiepileptic drugs in pregnancy on the fetus and newborn infant. Seip M.
Ann Clin Res 5:205-7, Aug 73 (12 ref.)
Epilepsy in the adolescent. Gascon GG.
Postgrad Med 55:111-7, Apr 74 (49 ref.)

EPITHELIAL CELLS (A11)

Contact phenomena of epithelial cells. Neiders ME.
Oral Sci Rev 1:69-101, 1973 (258 ref.)

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME (C12)

Erythema multiforme exudativum: recurrent oral lesions. Review of the literature and a case history. Smith RG. J Dent 1:223-7, Jun 73 (15 ref.)

ERYTHROCYTES (A11)

On the red cell membrane. Hollán SR, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 6:217-36, 1972 (136 ref.)
Hemolysis in the newborn infant resulting from deficiencies of red blood cell enzymes: diagnosis and management. Gilman PA.
J Pediatr 84:625-34, May 74 (38 ref.)
Antibody mediated red cell destruction following the transfusion of incompatible blood: a review. Issitt PD.
Med Lab Technol 30:95-103, Apr 73 (45 ref.)
The red blood cell membrane as a model for targets of drug action. Bolis L.
Prog Drug Res 17:59-107, 1973 (270 ref.)
[On the erythrocyte membranes (author's transl)] Fujii T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:59-72, Jan 74 (144 ref.) (Jap)

ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL (A11)

Ultrastructural features of erythrocyte and hemoglobin sickling. White JG.
Arch Intern Med 133:545-62, Apr 74 (59 ref.)

ERYTHROPOIETIN (D12)

Editorial: Recent contributions to the mechanism of action and clinical relevance of erythropoietin. Krantz SB. J Lab Clin Med 82:847-57, Dec 73 (55 ref.)

ESCHERICHIA COLI (B3)

Recombination deficient mutants of E. coli and other bacteria. Clark AJ.
Annu Rev Genet 7:67-86, 1973 (114 ref.)
In vitro synthesis of protein in microbial systems. Zubay G. Annu Rev Genet 7:267-87, 1973 (82 ref.)
Review lecture on the growth and form of a bacterial cell. Pritchard RH.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 267:303-36, 21 Feb 74 (83 ref.)
[Chlorate resistant mutants of E. coli K 12 (author's transl)] Onodera K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:1006-11, Nov 73 (40 ref.) (Jap)

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES (C4, C8)

Review of the medical management of acute variceal bleeding from the esophagus. Apesos J.
Med Ann DC 43:486-9, Oct 73 (33 ref.)

ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION (A3)

The hormonal regulation of lower esophageal sphincter competence. Cohen S.
Digestion 6:231-40, 1972 (34 ref.)

ESTROGENS (D8)

Metabolism of synthetic steroids by animals and man. Fotherby K.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:119-47, 1974 (130 ref.)
Biliary excretion and hepatotoxicity of contraceptive steroids. Smith RL.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:149-68, 1974 (68 ref.)
Teratogenic screening methods and their application to contraceptive products. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:203-33, 1974 (52 ref.)
Hormonal therapy of gynecologic malignancy. Stoll BA.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:130-48, Dec 73 (97 ref.)
Fusarium and estrogenism in swine. Nelson GH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1276-7, 1 Dec 73 (11 ref.)
[Neurological side effects of oral contraceptives] Tuovinen T.
Duodecim 89:1636-40, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Fin)

EVOKED POTENTIALS (G1)

Correlations between averaged evoked potentials and measures of intelligence. An overview. Callaway E.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:553-8, Oct 73 (30 ref.)

EVOLUTION (G1)

Aspects of molecular evolution. Fitch WM.
Annu Rev Genet 7:343-80, 1973 (249 ref.)
Proceedings: Molecular aspects in comparative endocrinology. Heller H.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 22:315-32, Mar 74
Iron-sulphur proteins: their possible place in the origin of life and the development of early metabolic systems. Wickramasinghe RH.
Space Life Sci 4:341-52, Sep-Dec 73 (83 ref.)
The evolution of cellular movement in eukaryotes: the role of microfilaments and microtubules. Pichichero ME, et al. Subcell Biochem 2:97-105, Jan 73 (65 ref.)
Chemistry and evolution of toxins in snake venoms. Yang CC. Toxicon 12:1-43, Jan 74 (208 ref.)
Complement: ontogeny and phylogeny. Rosen FS.
Transplant Proc 6:47-50, Mar 74 (27 ref.)
[Paleobiochemical aspects of evolution] Heller W.
Naturwissenschaften 60:460-8, Sep 73 (111 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EXERCISE TEST (E1)

The exercise test as a diagnostic and therapeutic aid. Rosing DR, et al.
Am Heart J 87:584-96, May 74 (122 ref.)

EYE DISEASES (C11)

The role of lymphocyte (cell-mediated) immunity in ocular disease. The fifth Frederick H. Verhoeff lecture. Leopold IH.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:619-31, Nov 73 (55 ref.)
Ocular side-effects of oral contraceptives. Radnót M, et al. Ann Clin Res 5:197-204, Aug 73 (72 ref.)

EYE MANIFESTATIONS (C11)

Ocular manifestations in sickle cell disease. Armaly MF. Arch Intern Med 133:670-9, Apr 74 (57 ref.)

FACTOR VIII (D7)

Blood coagulation factor VIII (antihemophilic factor): with comments on von Willebrand's disease and Christmas disease. Barrow EM, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:23-74, Jan 74 (293 ref.)

FACTOR XII (D7)

Hageman-factor-dependent coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin generation. Austen KF.
Transplant Proc 6:39-45, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

FALLOPIAN TUBES (A5)

Oviducal and uterine fluids. Beier HM.
J Reprod Fertil 37:221-37, Mar 74 (55 ref.)

FAMILY PLANNING (N2)

Family planning: its health rationale. Siegel E, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:995-1004, 1 Apr 74 (38 ref.)

FASTING (E2)

Effect of fasting on ribosomal control of protein synthesis in rat tissues.
Nutr Rev 29:173-5, Jul 71 (7 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (D11)

Some aspects of fatty acid oxidation and ketone body formation and utilization during development of the rat. Bailey E, et al. Enzyme 15:239-52, 1973 (57 ref.)
Genesis of free fatty acids. Shalita AR.
J Invest Dermatol 62:332-5, Mar 74 (38 ref.)

FATTY LIVER (C4)

[Alcohol and the liver] Tabernero Romo JM.
Rev Clin Esp 131:171-80, 15 Nov 73 (90 ref.) (Spa)

FEEDBACK (F1, G1, L)

[Therapeutic applications of biological feedback] Lavallée YJ, et al.
Union Med Can 103:264-71, Feb 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FEES, DENTAL (N3)

[The work of the committee for regulating dental fees] Gerner FT.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:137, Apr 74 (21 ref.) (Nor)

FEMUR (A2)

[Development of torsion of the crural bones at different periods of child's growth (review of the literature)] Aliakin LN, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:77-9, Jul 73 (27 ref.) (Rus)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

FERTILITY (G1)

[Genetic influences on the fertility of cattle] Wegner W.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 80:434-7 contd, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)

FERTILIZATION (G1)

Mammalian fertilization in vitro. Brackett BG.
Fed Proc 32:2065-8, Oct 73 (48 ref.)
Application of in vitro fertilization. Gould KG.
Fed Proc 32:2069-74, Oct 73 (57 ref.)
Role of specific sperm antigens in fertilization. Metz CB. Fed Proc 32:2057-64, Oct 73 (64 ref.)
Cervical mucus: an agent or a barrier to conception? Linford E. J Reprod Fertil 37:239-50, Mar 74 (56 ref.)

FETAL DEATH (C6, C17, N1)

Radiographic diagnosis of fetal death. Noonan CD.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:29-35, Apr 74 (22 ref.)

FETAL DISEASES (C6)

Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr.
Am Heart J 84:833-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB.
Am J Dis Child 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

FETUS (A10)

Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)
Lipid metabolism and nutrition in the prenatal and postnatal period. Hahn P.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:99-134, 1972 (129 ref.)
Two examples of physiological maturations in rat fetal liver. Jacquot RL, et al.
Enzyme 15:296-303, 1973 (27 ref.)

FIBRIN (D7)

[Significance of determination of fibrin and fibrinogen degradation products] Czarniecki W.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:159-69, Feb 73 (77 ref.) (Pol)

FIBRINOGEN (D7)

[Significance of determination of fibrin and fibrinogen degradation products] Czarniecki W.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:159-69, Feb 73 (77 ref.) (Pol)

FIBRINOLYSIS (G1)

Hageman-factor-dependent coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin generation. Austen KF.
Transplant Proc 6:39-45, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

FIBROBLASTS (A11)

[Biochemical diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidoses in cell culture (author's transl)] Wendel U, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:23-30, Jan 74 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FIBULA (A2)

[Development of torsion of the crural bones at different periods of child's growth (review of the literature)] Aliakin LN, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:77-9, Jul 73 (27 ref.) (Rus)

FISHES (B2)

The trematode family Bucephalidae-problems of morphology, development, and systematics: description of Rudolphinus Gen. Nov. Stunkard HW.
Trans NY Acad Sci 36:143-70, Feb 74 (97 ref.)

FLAVORING AGENTS (D13, J)

Soybean protein flavor components: a review. Cowan JC, et al.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 50:426A-435A, Oct 73 (46 ref.)

FLUORIDES (D1)

Another fluoride chapter.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1131-4, Dec 73

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY (C13)

[Disorders of vitamin B12 and folic acid metabolism] Stefanovic S, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:261-72, Mar-Apr 73 (93 ref.) (Ser)

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY (G1)

Food safety and food poisoning. Genigeorgis CA, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:263-97, 1973 (114 ref.)

FOOD POISONING (C4, C14)

Food safety and food poisoning. Genigeorgis CA, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:263-97, 1973 (114 ref.)

FOOD-PROCESSING INDUSTRY (J)

The effect of processing on the nutritive value of fruit and vegetable products. Henshall JD.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:17-22, May 73 (21 ref.)
Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolls BA, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS (B4)

[Antigenic structure of the foot-and-mouth disease virus (a review of the foreign literature)] Sobko AI.
Veterinariia 9:103-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

FORENSIC MEDICINE (G2, I)

Estimation of the age of injuries by histochemical and biochemical methods. Raekallio J.
Z Rechtsmed 73:83-102, 16 Oct 73 (126 ref.)

FORM PERCEPTION (F1)

Assessment of short-term visual memory and its educational implications. Carroll JL.
Percept Mot Skills 37:383-8, Oct 73 (19 ref.)

FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL (E4)

Developments of compression plate techniques for internal fixation of fractures. Perren SM, et al.
Prog Surg 12:153-79, 1973 (35 ref.)

FROSTBITE (C14)

Frostbite: current concepts of pathogenesis and treatment. Jarrett F.
Rev Surg 31:71-4, Mar-Apr 74 (13 ref.)

FRUIT (J)

Patulin, a carcinogenic mycotoxin found in cider. Nutr Rev 32:55-6, Feb 74 (17 ref.)
The effect of processing on the nutritive value of fruit and vegetable products. Henshall JD.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:17-22, May 73 (21 ref.)

FUNGI (B5)

The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms. Dawes EA, et al.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (369 ref.)

FUSARIUM (B5)

Fusarium and estrogenism in swine. Nelson GH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1276-7, 1 Dec 73 (11 ref.)

GAIT (E1, G1)

Biomechanics of running. James SL, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:605-15, Jul 73 (21 ref.)

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC (A8)

Metabolism of mammalian sympathetic ganglia. Dolivo M. Fed Proc 33:1043-8, Apr 74 (64 ref.)
Role of cyclic AMP in synaptic transmission in the mammalian peripheral nervous system. Greengard P, et al. Fed Proc 33:1059-67, Apr 74 (46 ref.)
Embryological development of metabolic systems in sympathetic ganglia. Marchisio PC.
Fed Proc 33:1039-42, Apr 74 (44 ref.)

GAS POISONING (C14)

[Occurrence and treatment of pulmonary edema after inhalation of irritant gases (author's transl)] Fruhmann G, et al.
Med Klin 69:22-6, 4 Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GASES (D1)

Assessment of regional pulmonary function with radioactive gases. Bass H.
Prog Nucl Med 3:67-84, 1973 (57 ref.)

GASTRIN (D8)

[Physiology and pathophysiology of the antral hormone gastrin (author's transl)] Hausamen TU, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:937-50, 1 Oct 73 (200 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES (C4)

Modern endoscopy of the alimentary tract. Wolff WI, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-62, Jan 74 (321 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D8)

The hormonal regulation of lower esophageal sphincter competence. Cohen S.
Digestion 6:231-40, 1972 (34 ref.)
Gastrointestinal hormones. Chen ST.
W Va Med J 70:88-93, Apr 74
[Enteral hormones and islet function] Raptis S, et al.
Med Klin 68:1672-81, 21 Dec 73 (62 ref.) (Ger)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and gastrointestinal malignancy. Holyoke ED, et al.
Rev Surg 30:305-11, Sep-Oct (30 ref.)
[Recent findings in gastrointestinal cancer (author's transl)] Lipkin M.
Leber Magen Darm 3:49-53, Apr 73 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (A3)

Hormonal and dietary factors in the development of digestion and absorption. Koldovský O.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:135-200, 1972 (352 ref.)
Modern endoscopy of the alimentary tract. Wolff WI, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-62, Jan 74 (321 ref.)
Somatosympathetic reflexes: afferent fibers, central pathways, discharge characteristics. Sato A, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:916-47, Oct 73 (175 ref.)
[Mechanisms regulating iron absorption. I. Role of elements in the gastrointestinal system and especially gastroferrin in iron absorption] Janowska-Wieczorek A. Acta Haematol Pol 5:93-8, Jan-Mar 74 (30 ref.) (Pol)

GENERAL PRACTICE (G2)

General practitioners and open-access pathology services. Green RH.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:316-25, May 73 (47 ref.)

GENES (G1)

Control of gene expression in bacteriophage lambda. Herskowitz I.
Annu Rev Genet 7:289-324, 1973 (190 ref.)
Dosage compensation in Drosophila. Lucchesi JC.
Annu Rev Genet 7:225-37, 1973 (55 ref.)
The mechanism of intragenic recombination. Stadler DR. Annu Rev Genet 7:113-27, 1973 (38 ref.)
Localization of gene function. Wimber DE, et al.
Annu Rev Genet 7:205-23, 1973 (75 ref.)

GENES, REGULATOR (G1)

Regulation of gene expression in somatic cell hybrids: a review. Davidson RL.
In Vitro 6:411-26, May-Jun 71 (58 ref.)

GENETIC CODE (G1)

Aspects of molecular evolution. Fitch WM.
Annu Rev Genet 7:343-90, 1973 (349 ref.)

GENETICS (G1)

[Genetic influences on the fertility of cattle] Wegner W.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 80:434-7 contd, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)

GENETICS, HUMAN (G1)

Human population structure. Cannings C, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 4:195-71, 1973 (303 ref.)
Cytogenetic aspects of human male meiosis. Huitén M, et al. Adv Hum Genet 4:227-87, 1973 (154 ref.)
Human genetics. McKusick VA, et al.
Annu Rev Genet 7:435-72, 1973 (257 ref.)

GENETICS, MICROBIAL (G1)

The genetics of T-odd phages. Hausmann R.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:51-67, 1973 (148 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

GENETICS, POPULATION (G1)

Human population structure. Cannings C, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
Genetic screening. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:1-104, 1973 (470 ref.)
Population genetics. Lewontin RC.
Annu Rev Genet 7:1-17, 1973 (120 ref.)
Genetics of resistance to environmental stresses in Drosophila populations. Parsons PA.
Annu Rev Genet 7:239-65, 1973 (134 ref.)

GERIATRICS (G2)

[The longitudinal geriatric studies (preclinical geriatrics)] Gsell O.
Hippokrates 44:284-93, Oct 73 (18 ref.) (Ger)

GERM CELLS (A11)

Maturation-inducing substance in starfishes. Kanatani H. Int Rev Cytol 35:253-298, 1973 (36 ref.)

GERM-FREE LIFE (G1)

Germfree animals and their significance. Pleasants JR.
Endeavour 32:112-6, Sep 73 (23 ref.)

GINGIVA (A3)

Contact phenomena of epithelial cells. Neiders ME.
Oral Sci Rev 1:69-101, 1972 (258 ref.)

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (C6)

The participation of complement in renal disease and allograft rejection as assessed by model animal systems. Cooper NR, et al.
Transplant Proc 6:51-7, Mar 74 (60 ref.)
Abnormalities of the complement system in acquired renal disease. Hunsicker LG.
Transplant Proc 6:77-82, Mar 74 (37 ref.)
[Clinical significance of serum complement investigation] Teisberg P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:24-9, 10 Jan 74 (18 ref.) (Nor)

GLUCOCORTICOIDS (D8)

On the effects and the mechanism of action of corticosteroids in normal and neoplastic target tissues: findings and hypotheses, with a review of information on intracellular steroid receptors in general. Kornel L.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 74:Suppl 178:1-45, 1973 (278 ref.)
[Metabolic action of glucocorticoids and enzymes] Kawai A.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 21:797-804, Aug 73 (79 ref.) (Jap)

GLUCOCORTICOIDS, TOPICAL (D8)

Beclomethasone in childhood asthma. Jones RS.
Arch Dis Child 48:963-4, Sep 73 (9 ref.)

GLUCONEOGENESIS (G1)

Protein turnover and amino acid metabolism in the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Felig P, et al.
Fed Proc 33:1092-7, Apr 74 (50 ref.)

GLUCOSE (D11)

Polarizing solutions in treatment of arrhythmias. Zukowski SJ.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:131-8, Oct 73 (46 ref.)
Newer developments in enzymic determination of D-glucose and its anomers. Okuda J, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:155-89, 1973 (121 ref.)

GLYCOGEN (D11)

The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms. Dawes EA, et al.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (389 ref.)

GLYCOPROTEINS (D10)

[Studies on structure of glycoprotein, with special reference to takaamylase A (author's transl)] Ikenaka T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:6-16, Jan 74 (57 ref.) (Jap)
[Membrane glycoproteins (author's transl)] Kawasaki T, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:17-26, Jan 74 (148 ref.) (Jap)
[Acidic glycoproteins pertaining to some diseases (author's transl)] Yoshizawa Z, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:27-37, Jan 74 (54 ref.) (Jap)

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES (D9)

Some aspects of the cellular biochemistry of lysosomal and related glycosidases. Touster O.
Mol Cell Biochem 2:169-77, 15 Dec 73 (71 ref.)

GLYCOSIDES (D11)

Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Houston RG. Am J Clin Nutr 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (C7, C11)

Immunologic features of thyroid diseases. Beall GN, et al. Postgrad Med 54:181-9, Nov 73 (22 ref.)

GONADOTROPINS (D8)

Circadian regulation of gonadotrophin secretion. Lofts B, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:19-34, Dec 73 (73 ref.)

GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME (C5, C6)

[Goodpasture's syndrome] Ratajski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:157-60, 28 Jan 74 (33 ref.) (Pol)

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE (A5)

Follicular fluid. Edwards RG.
J Reprod Fertil 37:189-219, Mar 74 (197 ref.)

GRAFT REJECTION (C17, G1)

The participation of complement in renal disease and allograft rejection as assessed by model animal systems. Cooper NR, et al.
Transplant Proc 6:51-7, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

GRAM NEGATIVE BACTERIA (B3)

Microbial utilization of methanol. Cooney CL, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:337-65, 1972 (103 ref.)

GRAM POSITIVE BACTERIA (B3)

Microbial utilization of methanol. Cooney CL, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:337-65, 1972 (103 ref.)

GRAVITATION (H)

Gravitational stress in lung disease. Forgacs P.
Br J Dis Chest 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)

GROWTH (G1)

Zinc nutrition in the United States. Sandstead HH.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1251-60, Nov 73 (68 ref.)
Growth in children with renal disease with particular reference to the effects of calorie malnutrition: a review. Chantler, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:230-42, Jul-Aug 73 (108 ref.)
Nutrition and cell growth. Winick M, et al.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:49-97, 1972 (120 ref.)

GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES (D10)

Guanine nucleotides and their significance in biochemical processes. Pogson TCI.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:380-402, Apr 74 (274 ref.)

GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE (D10)

Cyclic GMP. Goldberg ND, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3:155-223, 1973 (185 ref.)

GUANYL CYCLASE (D9)

Cyclic GMP. Goldberg ND, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3:155-223, 1973 (185 ref.)

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES (C6)

Fusarium and estrogenism in swine. Nelson GH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1276-7, 1 Dec 73 (11 ref.)
Sonar--its uses in obstetrics and gynaecology. MacVicar J. J Med Liban 26:563-81, 1973 (43 ref.)
Ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Leopold GR, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12:127-46, Apr 74 (26 ref.)
Surgical considerations in gynecologic endocrine disorders. Tyson JE.
Surg Clin North Am 54:425-42, Apr 74 (60 ref.)

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS (C2)

Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)
Sonar--its uses in obstetrics and gynaecology. MacVicar J. J Med Liban 26:563-81, 1973 (43 ref.)
Ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Leopold GR, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12:127-46, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

HAIR (A1)

The metabolism and control mechanism of human hair follicles. Adachi K.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:37-78, 1973 (61 ref.)

HAND INJURIES (C14)

[Treatment of the acute fracture and pseudarthrosis of the navicular bone] Aalam M.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:296-9, 15 Feb 74 (14 ref.) (Ger)

HAPTENS (D12)

Antibodies to small molecules: biological and clinical applications. Butler VP Jr, et al.
Adv Immunol 17:255-310, 1973 (926 ref.)

HEADACHE (C17)

[Neurological side effects of oral contraceptives] Tuovinen T.
Duodecim 89:1636-40, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Fin)

HEALTH SERVICES (N2)

Health services utilization: framework and review. Anderson JG.
Health Serv Res 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)

HEARING AIDS (E2, E5)

A hearing prosthesis for severe perceptive deafness--experimental studies. Clark GM.
J Laryngol Otol 87:929-45, Oct 73 (20 ref.)

HEART (A7)

Heart transplantation: clinical and experimental progress. Goldman BS.
Can J Surg 16:351-9, Nov 73 (68 ref.)
Neuropharmacologic studies of perinatal myocardium. Friedman WF. Cardiovasc Clin 4:43-57, 1973 (19 ref.)
Adrenergic and antiadrenergic drugs. Fawaz G.
J Med Liban 25:423-34, 1972 (15 ref.)
Regulation of the circulation. I. Braunwald E.
N Engl J Med 290:1124-9, 16 May 74 (20 ref.)
Ca ions and excitation-contraction coupling in heart muscle. Carmeliet E, et al.
Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 35:181-222, 1973 (71 ref.)

HEART, ARTIFICIAL (E4)

Progress toward an orthotopic cardiac prosthesis. Kennedy JH, et al.
Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 1:3-56, 1973 (65 ref.)

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (C16)

Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr.
Am Heart J 84:823-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)
Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al.
Geriatrics 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

HEART DISEASES (C8)

Regulation of the circulation. I. Braunwald E.
N Engl J Med 290:1124-9, 16 May 74 (20 ref.)
Ultrasound in cardiology. Chesler E.
S Afr Med J 47:1625-37, 15 Sep 73 (71 ref.)

HEART, MECHANICAL (E4)

Mechanical circulatory assistance. Present status. Kones RJ. NY State J Med 74:516-31, Mar 74 (141 ref.)

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR (C16)

Ventricular septal defect: status report for the seventies. Engle MA.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:281-304, 1973 (104 ref.)

HEART SURGERY (E4, G2)

Anesthetic aspects of cardiac surgery: a review of clinical management. White RD, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:98-106, Jan-Feb 74 (27 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

HEART VALVE DISEASES (C8)

Editorial: Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. Strauss AW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:786-7, May 74 (8 ref.)

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS (E4)

Editorial: Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. Strauss AW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:786-7, May 74 (8 ref.)

HEINZ BODIES (A11)

The unstable hemoglobins (congenital Heinz body hemolytic anemia). Bunn HF.
Am J Med Technol 39:379-82, Oct 73 (10 ref.)

HELMINTHIASIS (C1)

Reaginic antibodies and helminth infection. Jarrett EE.
Vet Rec 93:480-3, 3 Nov 73 (47 ref.)

HEMATOMA (C17)

[Umbilical cord hematoma. 2 case reports and review of the literature] Ottolenghi-Preti GF, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:562-78, Aug 72 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS (A11)

[Identification of the hemopoietic stem cell] Bekkum DW van.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1123-6, 28 Jul 73 (9 ref.) (Dut)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS (C13)

Iron and chronic liver disease. Barry M.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:52-62, Oct 73 (27 ref.)

HEMOGLOBIN (D10)

Interaction of hemoglobin with hydrogen ions, carbon dioxide, and organic phosphates. Klimartin JV, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:836-90, Oct 73 (193 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES (C9)

The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Ruckнagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL (D10)

Ultrastructural features of erythrocyte and hemoglobin sickling. White JG.
Arch Intern Med 133:545-62, Apr 74 (59 ref.)
Sickle cell hemoglobin: molecular basis of sickling phenomenon theory and therapy. Murayama M.
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1:461-99, Sep 73 (93 ref.)

HEMOLYSIS (G1)

Hemolysis in sickle cell disease. Bensinger TA, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:624-31, Apr 74 (91 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL (C4, C17)

Review of the medical management of acute variceal bleeding from the esophagus. Apesos J.
Med Ann DC 42:486-9, Oct 73 (33 ref.)
Rectal bleeding. Moody FG.
N Engl J Med 290:839-41, 11 Apr 74

HEPATIC COMA (C4, C10)

Acute leukemia presenting as jaundice with acute liver failure. McCord RG, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:17A passim, Dec 73 (19 ref.)

HEPATITIS (C4)

Immunological aspects of hepatitis and cirrhosis. Smith M, et al. Practitioner 210:633-44, May 73 (41 ref.)
[Chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver in children] Malakhovskiĭ IuE.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:3-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

HEPATITIS, ANIMAL (C1, C4, C15)

Pathogenesis of experimental viral hepatitis (second of two parts). Sabesin SM, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:996-1002, 2 May 74 (88 ref.)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C4)

Pathogenesis of experimental viral hepatitis (second of two parts). Sabesin SM, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:996-1002, 2 May 74 (88 ref.)
[Importance of the Australia antigen for the diagnosis and prevention of infectious hepatitis (a review of the literature)] Zavarzin AV.
Voen Med Zh 12:51-3, Dec 73 (11 ref.) (Rus)

HEPATITIS, TOXIC (C4, C14)

The adverse effects of drugs on the liver. Finlayson NC.
Br J Clin Pract 27:286-90, Aug 73 (46 ref.)
[Alcohol and the liver] Tabernero Romo JM.
Rev Clin Esp 131:171-80, 15 Nov 73 (90 ref.) (Spa)

HERBICIDES (D3)

[Toxicology of herbicides (a review of the literature)] Karakchiev NI.
Voen Med Zh 2:47-50, Feb 73 (13 ref.) (Rus)

HEREDITARY DISEASES (C16)

Genetic disorders in adolescents and young adults. Alfi OS. Pediatr Clin North Am 20:865-72, Nov 73 (54 ref.)

HERPES SIMPLEX (C1, C12)

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS (B4)

Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB.
Am J Dis Child 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB.
Am J Dis Child 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
[Aspects of antiviral therapy in herpes infections] Gologan R.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:47-68, 1972 (155 ref.) (Rum)

HEXACHLOROPHENE (D3)

Review of the toxicity of hexachlorophene, including its neurotoxicity. Kimbrough RD.
J Clin Pharmacol 13:439-44, Nov-Dec 73 (35 ref.)
Hexachlorophene and the food and drug administration. Lockhart JD.
J Clin Pharmacol 13:445-50, Nov-Dec 73 (10 ref.)
Hexachlorophene in perspective. Trout ME.
J Clin Pharmacol 13:451-7, Nov-Dec 73 (36 ref.)

HIP (A1, A2)

Total hip replacement. Parsons DW.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:167-209, 1972 (56 ref.)

HIP JOINT (A2)

Total hip replacement. Parsons DW.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:167-209, 1972 (56 ref.)

HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY (E5)

[Prospects of the Gomori lead method in the electron microscopic histochemistry of ATPase] Rafkhlin NT, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 65:109-18, Dec 73 (80 ref.) (Rus)

HODGKIN'S DISEASE (C2)

Current studies in Hodgkin's disease: what laparotomy has wrought. Hellman S.
N Engl J Med 290:894-8, 18 Apr 74 (30 ref.)
The sensitivity of Hodgkin's disease to chemotherapeutic agents administered singly. Desser RK, et al. Ser Haematol 6:152-81, 1973 (106 ref.)
Current chemotherapeutic combinations. DeVita VT, et al. Ser Haematol 6:182-95, 1973 (45 ref.)
Hodgkin's disease: considerable progress and more to be achieved. Mathé G, et al.
Ser Haematol 6:244-69, 1973 (136 ref.)
The development of ideas on the natural history and the therapy of Hodgkin's disease. Mathé G, et al. Ser Haematol 6:5-19, 1973 (71 ref.)
The evolution of the radiotherapeutic concept in Hodgkin's disease. Peters MV.
Ser Haematol 6:117-38, 1973 (22 ref.)
Combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Tubiana M, et al. Ser Haematol 6:202-43, 1973 (109 ref.)
[Cytostatic chemotherapy in lymphogranulomatosis] Stacher A. Med Klin 68:985-8, 27 Jul 73 (21 ref.) (Ger)

HOMEOSTASIS (G1)

Neurohypophysial hormones and homeostasis in the crab-eating frog. Rana can crivora. Dicker SE, et al.
Horm Res 4:234-60, 1973 (83 ref.)

HOMOCYSTINURIA (C10, C13, F2)

Methionine metabolism in mammals: the biochemical basis for homocystinuria. Finkelstein JD.
Metabolism 23:387-98, Apr 74 (45 ref.)

HORMONES (D8)

Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)
Multihormonal regulation of hepatic histidase during postnatal development. Feigelson M.
Enzyme 15:169-97, 1973 (69 ref.)
Proceedings: Molecular aspects in comparative endocrinology. Heller H.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 22:315-32, Mar 74
Pro-hormones in tissues and in circulation. Melani F.
Horm Metab Res 6:1-8, Jan 74 (60 ref.)
The control and measurement of sebum secretion. Shuster S, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:172-90, Mar 74 (98 ref.)
Thymic hormones and the immune response. Trainin N.
Physiol Rev 54:272-315, Apr 74 (220 ref.)

HYBRID CELLS (A11)

Regulation of gene expression in somatic cell hybrids: a review. Davidson RL.
In Vitro 6:411-26, May-Jun 71 (58 ref.)

HYDROCARBONS (D2)

[Hydrocarbon biosynthesis by microorganisms] Dedіukhina EG, et al.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:351-62, Nov-Dec 73 (45 ref.) (Rus)

HYDROGEN (D1)

Effects of lysine on ammonia formation, hydrogen ion, and potassium ion balance: a review and an hypothesis. Zweig JI.
Clin Chem 19:943-9, Sep 73 (53 ref.)
Interaction of hemoglobin with hydrogen ions, carbon dioxide, and organic phosphates. Klimartin JV, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:836-90, Oct 73 (193 ref.)

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (H)

Control of and by pH. Davies DD.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:513-29, 1973 (30 ref.)

HYDROXYBUTYRATES (D2)

The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms. Dawes EA, et al.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (369 ref.)

HYDROXYLASES (D9)

Reaction mechanism of NAD(P)H-linked oxygenases. Katagiri M, et al.
Mol Cell Biochem 2:137-52, 15 Dec 73 (80 ref.)

HYPERCALCEMIA (C13)

[Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and nephropathies] Lebedev VP, et al.
Pediatriia 52:71-5, Oct 73 (38 ref.) (Rus)

HYPERLIPEMIA (C13)

Hypolipidemic drugs. Sirtori C, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 38:171-98, 1973 (156 ref.)
Lipid lowering drugs and hyperlipidaemia. Levy RI, et al. Drugs 6:12-45, 1973 (66 ref.)

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (C13)

Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Myant NB, et al.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:81-100, Mar 73 (49 ref.)
Lipid lowering drugs and hyperlipidaemia. Levy RI, et al. Drugs 6:12-45, 1973 (66 ref.)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM (C7)

Primary hyperparathyroidism and peptic ulcer disease. Christiansen J.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9:111-4, 1974 (39 ref.)
Reappraisal of parathyroid pathology in hyperparathyroidism. Esselstyn CB Jr, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:443-7, Apr 74 (11 ref.)

HYPERSENSITIVITY (C14)

The adult skin and its potential for allergic reactions. Solomon LM, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:165-81, Jan 74 (77 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED (C14)

[Delayed type hypersensitivity--production of MIF and developement of reaction (author's transl)] Hashimoto T, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:284-93, Apr 73 (66 ref.) (Jap)
[Delayed-type hypersensitivity] Serov VV, et al.
Arkh Patol 35:3-19, 1973 (156 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERTENSION (C8)

Adrenergic drugs in the treatment of hypertension. Dollery CT. Br Med Bull 29:158-63, May 73 (16 ref.)
Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Okamoto K, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)
Studies on the New Zealand strain of genetically hypertensive rats. Simpson FO, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:15s-21, Aug 73 (24 ref.)
Low renin essential hypertension. Sennotte JA.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:211-3, Mar 74 (11 ref.)
[Results of long-term therapy of arterial hypertension] Reubi F.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1690-2, 24 Nov 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL (C4, C8)

Editorial: Progressive pulmonary hypertension in children with portal hypertension. Haworth SG, et al.
J Pediatr 84:783-5, May 74 (25 ref.)

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY (C8)

Editorial: Progressive pulmonary hypertension in children with portal hypertension. Haworth SG, et al.
J Pediatr 84:783-5, May 74 (25 ref.)

HYPERTENSION, RENAL (C6, C8)

Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis. Tilford DL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:668-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)
Renal hypertension. Russell RP.
Surg Clin North Am 54:349-61, Apr 74 (57 ref.)

HYPERTHYROIDISM (C7)

Radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Greig WR. Br J Surg 60:758-65, Oct 73 (58 ref.)
Symposium on hyperthyroidism.
Calif Med 113:35-65, Aug 70 (144 ref.)
Choosing thyroidectomy in hyperthyroidism. Barnes HV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:289-307, Apr 74 (81 ref.)

HYPNOSIS (F3)

Modification of hypnotizability: a review. Diamond MJ.
Psychol Bull 81:180-96, Mar 74 (186 ref.)

HYPOPITUITARISM (C7)

[The role of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of atrophy] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:903-7, 21 Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Hun)

HYPOTHALAMUS (A8)

[Hypothalamic releasing and inhibiting hormones] Vanha-Perttula T.
Duodecim 20:1282-96, Oct 73 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Functional morphology of the eminentia medialis in higher vertebrates] Novikov BG, et al.
Fiziol Zh 19:699-707, Sep-Oct 73 (145 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

IGA (D10, D12)

[Secretory immunoglobulins and the problem of local immunity (literature review)] Stefani DV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:7-11, Feb 73 (64 ref.) (Rus)

IGE (D10, D12)

Reaginic antibodies and helminth infection. Jarrett EE.
Vet Rec 93:480-3, 3 Nov 73 (47 ref.)

ILEUM (A3)

Role of the ileum in fat absorption. Wollaeger EE.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:836-43, Dec 73 (59 ref.)

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE (C14)

A review of the evidence for immune-complex deposition as a cause of skin diseases in man. Cream JJ, et al. Clin Allergy 1:235-47, Jun 71 (111 ref.)

IMMUNE TOLERANCE (G1)

Mechanisms of tolerance and autoimmunity. Allison AC. Ann Rheum Dis 32:283-93, Jul 73 (55 ref.)

IMMUNITY (G1)

Thymic hormones and the immune response. Trainin N.
Physiol Rev 54:272-315, Apr 74 (330 ref.)
[Secretory immunoglobulins and the problem of local immunity (literature review)] Stefani DV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:7-11, Feb 73 (64 ref.) (Rus)
[Lysosomes and immunity (review)] Uchitel' IIa.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:64-70, Aug 73 (84 ref.) (Rus)

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR (G1)

The role of lymphocyte (cell-mediated) immunity in ocular disease. The fifth Frederick H. Verhoeff lecture. Leopold IH.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:619-31, Nov 73 (55 ref.)
Soluble factors produced by lymphocytes. Valentine FT. Ann NY Acad Sci 231:317-23, 1974 (44 ref.)
[Tumor immunology in respect to cell-mediated destruction of target cells (author's transl)] Hashimoto Y.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:306-15, Apr 73 (77 ref.) (Jap)

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE (G1)

[Transfer factor and its therapeutic significance] Hitzig WH. Blut 27:145-50, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Ger)

IMMUNOGENETICS (G1)

Genetics of immune responsiveness. Hildemann WH.
Annu Rev Genet 7:19-36, 1973 (70 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS (D10, D12)

X-ray crystallographic studies of immunoglobulins. Poljak RJ.
Contemp Top Mol Immunol 2:1-36, 1973 (59 ref.)
[The canine immunoglobulins] Thimel H.
Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr 81:45-50 contd, 15 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Recent findings on immunoglobulins of secretions. I] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:537-52, Nov-Dec 71 (177 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES (C9, C14)

Hereditary angio-oedema: a review with particular reference to pathogenesis and treatment. Hadjiyannaki K, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:221-33, Jun 71 (64 ref.)
Immune deficiency diseases. Hermans PE, et al.
Postgrad Med 54:66-75, Nov 73 (18 ref.)
Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Stroud RM.
Transplant Proc 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)
[Transfer factor and its therapeutic significance] Hitzig WH. Blut 27:145-50, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance of serum complement investigation] Teisberg P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:24-9, 10 Jan 74 (18 ref.) (Nor)

IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES (C14)

[Current concepts on the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE.
Arkh Patol 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY (G1)

[Are there immunological mechanisms for neurological memory?] Ashmarin IP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:59-67, Dec 73 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)

Immunosuppressive therapy for chronic liver disease. Murray-Lyon IM.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:37-44, Oct 73 (35 ref.)
Drug therapy: immunosuppressive agents (second of two parts). Kaplan SR, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:1234-8, 6 Dec 73 (4 ref.)

IMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR (F1, F2)

Some determinants of impulsive aggression: role of mediated associations with reinforcements for aggression. Berkowitz L.
Psychol Rev 81:165-76, Mar 74 (42 ref.)

INCUBATORS, INFANT (E5)

The newborn infant and his thermal environment. Stern L. Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-29, Nov 70 (69 ref.)

INFANT FOOD (J)

Infant protein needs provided by a soy-based formula.
Nutr Rev 32:43-4, Feb 74 (7 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN (G1, M)

The newborn infant and his thermal environment. Stern L. Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-29, Nov 70 (69 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (C16)

Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB.
Am J Dis Child 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
Hemolysis in the newborn infant resulting from deficiencies of red blood cell enzymes: diagnosis and management. Gilman PA.
J Pediatr 84:635-34, May 74 (38 ref.)
[Septicemia in the newborn infant] Lukács VF, et al.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:299-307, 1973 (27 ref.) (Fre)

INFANT NUTRITION (G1)

Nutrition in early childhood. Jelliffe DB.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:1-21, 1973 (79 ref.)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS (C13)

[The role of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of atrophy] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:903-7, 21 Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Hun)

INFANT, PREMATURE (G1, M)

Brain growth and prematurity.
Nutr Rev 29:162-3, Jul 71 (5 ref.)

INFECTION (C1)

Non-specific antimicrobial defences of the avian egg, embryo and neonate. Board RG, et al.
Biol Rev 49:15-49, Feb 74 (195 ref.)
Infectious pericarditis. Fowler NO, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:322-36, Nov-Dec 73 (37 ref.)
Infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)
Treatment of infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:275-302, Nov-Dec 73 (180 ref.)

INFLAMMATION (C17)

The inflammatory mediators. Ward PA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:290-8, 1974 (39 ref.)

INFLUENZA (C1)

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

INSECTICIDES (D3)

The effects of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites on breeding birds. Jefferies DJ.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:337-52, Dec 73 (92 ref.)

INSECTS (B1)

Insect tissue culture. Hink WF.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:157-214, 1972 (261 ref.)
Causes of death in irradiated adult insects. Ducoff HS.
Biol Rev 47:211-40, May 72 (145 ref.)
Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in insect fat body. Price GM. Biol Rev 48:333-75, Aug 73 (235 ref.)
Old questions and recent findings in the endocrinology of Lepidoptera. Bounhiol JJ.
Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 5:5-12, Mar 71 (36 ref.)

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL (E2, G1)

Mammalian fertilization in vitro. Brackett BG.
Fed Proc 32:2065-8, Oct 73 (48 ref.)
Application of in vitro fertilization. Gould KG.
Fed Proc 32:2069-74, Oct 73 (57 ref.)

INSULIN (D8)

Effect of insulin and experimental diabetes mellitus on the digestive-absorptive function of the small intestine. Caspary WF.
Digestion 9:248-63, Oct 73 (71 ref.)
Polarizing solutions in treatment of arrhythmias. Zukowski SJ.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:131-8, Oct 73 (46 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

The role of insulin and growth hormone in childhood obesity. Nutr Rev 29:163-5, Jul 71 (2 ref.)
[Mechanism and regulation of insulin secretion] Santo H. Jap J Clin Med 31:2196-204, Jul 73 (59 ref.) (Jap)

INTELLIGENCE (F1)

Correlations between averaged evoked potentials and measures of intelligence. An overview. Callaway E. Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:553-8, Oct 73 (30 ref.)

INTELLIGENCE TESTS (F3)

Correlations between averaged evoked potentials and measures of intelligence. An overview. Callaway E. Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:553-8, Oct 73 (30 ref.)

INTERFERON (D10, D12)

The lymphoreticular system and interferon production. Acton JD.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:449-61, Nov 73 (30 ref.)

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (G1)

Development of intestinal function in mammals. Henning SJ, et al. Enzyme 15:3-23, 1973 (107 ref.)
Vitamin B 12 absorption and malabsorption. Toskes PP, et al. Gastroenterology 65:662-83, Oct 73 (170 ref.)
Role of the ileum in fat absorption. Wollaeger EE. Mayo Clin Proc 48:836-43, Dec 73 (59 ref.)
[Calcium absorption in health and disease. II. Syndromes of imparied calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K.
Klin Wochenschr 52:64-73, 15 Jan 74 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Calcium absorption in health and disease. I. Physiology of intestinal calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K.
Klin Wochenschr 52:57-63, 15 Jan 74 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanisms regulating iron absorption. I. Role of elements in the gastrointestinal system and especially gastroferrin in iron absorption] Janowska-Wieczorek A. Acta Haematol Pol 5:93-8, Jan-Mar 74 (30 ref.) (Pol)

INTESTINAL SECRETIONS (A12)

[Recent findings on immunoglobulins of secretions. I] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:537-52, Nov-Dec 71 (177 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INTESTINE, SMALL (A3)

Effect of insulin and experimental diabetes mellitus on the digestive-absorptive function of the small intestine. Caspary WF.
Digestion 9:248-63, Oct 73 (71 ref.)
Development of intestinal function in mammals. Henning SJ, et al. Enzyme 15:3-23, 1973 (107 ref.)
[Calcium absorption in health and disease. I. Physiology of intestinal calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K.
Klin Wochenschr 52:57-63, 15 Jan 74 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE (G1)

Effect of anesthetic drugs and muscle relaxants on intraocular pressure. Duncalf D, et al.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:21-33, Summer 73 (54 ref.)

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES (E2)

Special requirements for plastic devices. Bischoff F, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:296-314, 1974 (117 ref.)
Special requirements for toxicological testing of metal-releasing intrauterine devices. McConnell RG.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:409-22, 1974 (17 ref.)

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL (E3, E4)

[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al.
Otorinolaringologie 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

INVERTEBRATE HORMONES (D8)

Old questions and recent findings in the endocrinology of Lepidoptera. Bounhiol JJ.
Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 5:5-12, Mar 71 (36 ref.)

IODINE RADIOISOTOPES (D1)

Radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Greig WR. Br J Surg 60:758-65, Oct 73 (58 ref.)

IODIZED OILS (D1, D13)

[Use of the oil contrast media in the radiography of the retrosternal lymph nodes (survey of the foreign literature and our own investigations)] Sviridov NK.
Klin Khir 1:73-7, Jan 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

IRON (D1, D7)

Iron and copper metabolism during development. Linder MC, et al. Enzyme 15:111-36, 1973 (127 ref.)
Iron-sulphur proteins: their possible place in the origin of life and the development of early metabolic systems. Wickramasinghe RH.
Space Life Sci 4:341-52, Sep-Dec 73 (83 ref.)
[Rare anemias in relation to iron metabolism] Stavem P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:297-300, 20 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Nor)
[Mechanisms regulating iron absorption. I. Role of elements in the gastrointestinal system and especially gastroferrin in iron absorption] Janowska-Wieczorek A. Acta Haematol Pol 5:93-8, Jan-Mar 74 (30 ref.) (Pol)

IRRITANTS (D13)

Sensory irritation by airborne chemicals. Alarie Y.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:299-363, Nov 73 (334 ref.)

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (A3, A6)

[Enteral hormones and islet function] Raptis S, et al.
Med Klin 68:1673-81, 21 Dec 73 (62 ref.) (Ger)

ISOANTIGENS (D12)

[Clinical importance of leukocyte isoantigens] Mayr WR.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:373-8, 25 May 73 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOENZYMES (D9)

Different species of arginase in animal tissues. Porembska Z. Enzyme 15:196-209, 1973 (36 ref.)
Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Turner DC, et al.
Enzyme 15:224-38, 1973 (62 ref.)
[Changes in isoenzyme patterns in viral infections] Prahoveanu E.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:69-85, 1972 (84 ref.) (Rum)

JAUNDICE (C17)

Biliary excretion and hepatotoxicity of contraceptive steroids. Smith RL.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:149-68, 1974 (68 ref.)
Acute leukemia presenting as jaundice with acute liver failure. McCord RG, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:17A passim, Dec 73 (19 ref.)

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL (C16, C17)

[Phenobarbital in the pharmacotherapy of neonatal jaundices (a review of the literature)] Skakun NP, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:36-8, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Rus)

JOINT PROSTHESIS (E4)

Total hip replacement. Parsons DW.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:167-309, 1972 (56 ref.)

JURISPRUDENCE (N3)

The legal rights of minors. Hofmann AD, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:969-1004, Nov 73 (32 ref.)

KETONE BODIES (D2)

Some aspects of fatty acid oxidation and ketone body formation and utilization during development of the rat. Bailey E, et al. Enzyme 15:239-53, 1973 (57 ref.)
[Physiology and pathophysiology of ketone bodies. I. Formation of ketone bodies, their metobolic role and determination methods in blood and urine] Hübner G, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 29:45-51, 15 Jan 74 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KETONES (D2)

The biology of methyl ketones. Forney FW, et al.
J Lipid Res 12:383-95, Jul 71 (139 ref.)
[Organic synthesis of thiocyanate compounds. No. 46, Part 2. Aliphatic thiocyanate compounds] Knoke D, et al. Pharmazie 28:617-32, Oct 73 (365 ref.) (Ger)

KIDNEY (A5)

Nephron structure and function in the chronically diseased kidney. Kramp RA.
Biomedicine 18:476-83, Nov 73 (31 ref.)
Renal function during and after anaesthesia and surgery: significance for water and electrolyte management. Bevan DR, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:968-75, Sep 73 (53 ref.)
Clinical kidney transplantation. Areas of current interest. Mannick JA.
Postgrad Med 54:171-6, Nov 73 (20 ref.)
[Pharmacological bases of diuretic therapy. 2] Kramer HJ, et al. Med Klin 69:109-12, 18 Jan 74 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[The synthesis of rat liver and kidney lysosomes (author's transl)] Kato K, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:44-58, Jan 74 (76 ref.) (Jap)

KIDNEY CALCULI (C6)

[Calcification observed in plain x-ray of the abdomen and its interpretation. 5] Okuda K, et al.
Jap J Clin Radiol 19:1-8, Jan 74 (22 ref.) (Jap)

KIDNEY DISEASES (C6)

Renal manifestations of sickle cell disease. Buckalew VM Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:660-9, Apr 74 (67 ref.)
Growth in children with renal disease with particular reference to the effects of calorie malnutrition: a review. Chantler, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:230-42, Jul-Aug 73 (106 ref.)
Pediatric renal disease. Robson AM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-48, Dec 70 (150 ref.)
Complement and the immunohistology of renal disease. Leber PD, et al.
Transplant Proc 6:67-76, Mar 74 (29 ref.)
[Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and nephropathies] Lebedev VP, et al.
Pediatriia 52:71-5, Oct 73 (38 ref.) (Rus)

KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

Pediatric renal disease. Robson AM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-48, Dec 70 (150 ref.)

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS (C2)

Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging. Holland JM.
Cancer 32:1030-43, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
Cancer of the kidney: diagnostic, therapeutic, and experimental vistas. The Percy T. Magan Memorial Lecture 1973. Kaufman JJ. Med Arts Sci 27:23-38, 1973
[Wilms' tumor and congenital malformations] De Andres Bazauri L, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 130:373-8, 15 Sep 73 (31 ref.) (Spa)

KININS (D10)

Hageman-factor-dependent coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin generation. Austen KF.
Transplant Proc 6:39-45, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

LABOR, INDUCED (E2)

Induction of labor--a contemporary view. Tricomi V.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:226-42, Dec 73 (18 ref.)
Acceleration and augmentation of labour. MacVicar J.
Scott Med J 18:201-14, Nov 73 (109 ref.)

LABORATORIES (N2)

General practitioners and open-access pathology services. Green RH.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:316-25, May 73 (47 ref.)

LACTATES (D2)

Biguanides and lactate metabolism: a review. Hermann LS. Dan Med Bull 20:65-79, Jun 73 (170 ref.)

LAPAROTOMY (E4)

Current studies in Hodgkin's disease: what laparotomy has wrought. Hellman S.
N Engl J Med 290:894-8, 18 Apr 74 (30 ref.)

LARYNGEAL DISEASES (C5)

Anaesthesia for laryngoscopy and microlaryngeal surgery in children. Lines V.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:507-11, Nov 73 (22 ref.)

LARYNGOSCOPY (E1)

Anaesthesia for laryngoscopy and microlaryngeal surgery in children. Lines V.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:507-11, Nov 73 (22 ref.)
[Microlaryngoscopy and endolaryngeal microsurgery. I. Technical development of the method (author's transl)] Kleinsasser O.
HNO 22:33-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

LEARNING (F1)

The biochemical and pharmacological basis of learning and memory. Rahwan RG.
Agents Actions 2:87-102, Nov 71 (114 ref.)
Modification of hypnotizability: a review. Diamond MJ.
Psychol Bull 81:180-98, Mar 74 (186 ref.)

LEARNING DISORDERS (F2)

Clinical neuropsychology and the study of learning disorders. Adams J.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:567-98, Aug 73 (45 ref.)

LECITHINS (D11)

[Biosynthesis of lecithin in the fetal lung and its importance in the management of high-risk pregnancies] Biale Y.
Harefuah 85:520-2, 2 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Heb)

LEGISLATION, DRUG (N3)

An assessment of the Delaney clause after 15 years. Oser BL. Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1121-6, Dec 73

LEISHMANIASIS (C1)

Summary of recent abstracts. V. Leishmaniasis. Lainson R. Trop Dis Bull 70:505-11, Jun 73

LEPROSY (C1)

The first decade in experimental leprosy. Shepard CC. Bull WHO 44:821-7, 1971 (43 ref.)

LEUKEMIA (C2)

[Treatment of neoplasms of the hematopoietic system based on some principles of cytokinetics] Traczyk Z.
Acta Haematol Pol 5:85-90, Jan-Mar 74 (19 ref.) (Pol)

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC (C2)

Acute leukemia presenting as jaundice with acute liver failure. McCord RG, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:17A passim, Dec 73 (19 ref.)

LEUKOCYTES (A11)

Granulocytopathies. Quie PG, et al.
DM 1-32, Aug 73 (20 ref.)
Chemical diagnosis of fetal malnutrition.
Nutr Rev 29:160-2, Jul 71 (19 ref.)
[Clinical importance of leukocyte isoantigens] Mayr WR.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:373-8, 25 May 73 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proteolytic enzymes in leukocytes] Frydecka I.
Acta Haematol Pol 5:73-7, Jan-Mar 74 (75 ref.) (Pol)

LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL (C2)

[Oral leukoplakia--examination and control] Haise A.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:30-8, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

LIE DETECTION (F1, I)

Polygraph validity and reliability: a review. Abrams S.
J Forensic Sci 18:313-26, Oct 73 (66 ref.)

LIGASES (D9)

Rates of synthesis and degradation of hepatic acetyl CoA carboxylase in fed, fasted, fasted-refed, and diabetic rats. Nutr Rev 29:167-70, Jul 71 (17 ref.)

LIGHT (H)

Circadian rhythms and photoperiodic time measurement in birds. Follett BK.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:5-18, Dec 73 (45 ref.)

LINKAGE (GENETICS) (G1)

Molecular mechanisms in genetic recombination. Radding CM. Annu Rev Genet 7:87-111, 1973 (193 ref.)

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Lipoprotein deficiency disorders. Lloyd JK.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:127-47, Mar 73 (28 ref.)

LIPIDS (D11)

Lipid metabolism and nutrition in the prenatal and postnatal period. Hahn P.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:99-134, 1972 (129 ref.)
Biosynthesis of milk fat. Emery RS.
J Dairy Sci 56:1187-95, Sep 73 (41 ref.)
Role of the ileum in fat absorption. Wollaeger EE.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:836-43, Dec 73 (59 ref.)
Temperature-induced phase changes in membrane lipids and their influence on metabolic regulation. Raison JK.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:485-512, 1973 (47 ref.)

LIPOIDOSIS (C13)

[Drug-induced phospholipid storage disease] Lüllmann H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1616 passim, 31 Aug 73 (36 ref.) (Ger)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (D9)

A proposal linking atherogenesis to the interaction of endothelial lipoprotein lipase with triglyceride-rich lipoproteins. Zilversmit DB.
Circ Res 33:633-8, Dec 73 (66 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (D10, D11)

The proteins of plasma lipoproteins: properties and significance. Scanu AM, et al.
Adv Clin Chem 16:111-51, 1973 (140 ref.)
Lipoprotein deficiency disorders. Lloyd JK.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:127-47, Mar 73 (28 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (D10, D11)

The proteins of plasma lipoproteins: properties and significance. Scanu AM, et al.
Adv Clin Chem 16:111-51, 1973 (140 ref.)
Lipoprotein deficiency disorders. Lloyd JK.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:127-47, Mar 73 (28 ref.)
Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Myant NB, et al.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:81-109, Mar 73 (49 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (D10, D11)

The proteins of plasma lipoproteins: properties and significance. Scanu AM, et al.
Adv Clin Chem 16:111-51, 1973 (140 ref.)
A proposal linking atherogenesis to the interaction of endothelial lipoprotein lipase with triglyceride-rich lipoproteins. Zilversmit DB.
Circ Res 33:633-8, Dec 73 (66 ref.)

LISTERIA INFECTIONS (C1)

[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H.
Med Klin 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

LIVER (A3)

Biliary excretion and hepatotoxicity of contraceptive steroids. Smith RL.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:149-68, 1974 (68 ref.)
Relationship of ethanol to choline metabolism in the liver: a review. Barak AJ, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1234-41, Nov 73 (37 ref.)
Some aspects of fatty acid oxidation and ketone body formation and utilization during development of the rat. Bailey E, et al. Enzyme 15:239-53, 1973 (57 ref.)
Developmental studies on some enzymes associated with 'detoxication'. Dutton GJ.
Enzyme 15:304-17, 1973 (52 ref.)
Multihormonal regulation of hepatic histidase during postnatal development. Feigelson M.
Enzyme 15:169-97, 1973 (69 ref.)
Two examples of physiological maturations in rat fetal liver. Jacquot RL, et al.
Enzyme 15:296-303, 1973 (27 ref.)
Iron and copper metabolism during development. Linder MC, et al. Enzyme 15:111-38, 1973 (127 ref.)
Changes in rat liver mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum during development and differentiation. Pollak JK, et al. Enzyme 15:139-60, 1973 (88 ref.)
Rates of synthesis and degradation of hepatic acetyl CoA carboxylase in fed, fasted, fasted-refed, and diabetic rats. Nutr Rev 29:167-70, Jul 71 (17 ref.)
[The synthesis of rat liver and kidney lysosomes (author's transl)] Kato K, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:44-58, Jan 74 (76 ref.) (Jap)
[Alcohol and the liver] Tabernero Romo JM.
Rev Clin Esp 131:171-80, 15 Nov 73 (90 ref.) (Spa)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS (C4)

Immunological aspects of hepatitis and cirrhosis. Smith M, et al. Practitioner 210:633-44, May 73 (41 ref.)
[Editorial: The Pi system and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency states] Martin JP.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)
[Chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver in children] Malakhovskiĭ IuE.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:3-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

LIVER DISEASES (C4)

Iron and chronic liver disease. Barry M.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:52-62, Oct 73 (27 ref.)
Immunosuppressive therapy for chronic liver disease. Murray-Lyon IM.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:37-44, Oct 73 (35 ref.)
[Advances in the treatment of liver disease] Neumayr A.
Wien Med Wochenschr 577-82, 6 Oct 73 (37 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance of serum complement investigation] Teisberg P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:24-9, 10 Jan 74 (18 ref.) (Nor)

LIVER GLYCOGEN (D11)

Two examples of physiological maturations in rat fetal liver. Jacquot RL, et al.
Enzyme 15:296-303, 1973 (27 ref.)

LOCOMOTION (G1)

Biomechanics of crutch locomotion. Shoup TE, et al.
J Biomech 7:11-9, Jan 74 (91 ref.)
Biomechanics of running. James SL, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:605-15, Jul 73 (21 ref.)

LUMINESCENCE (H)

The chemistry of bioluminescence. McCapra F.
Endeavour 32:139-45, Sep 73 (54 ref.)

LUNG (A4)

Pathogenic effects of inhaled particles and antigens. Allison AC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:299-306, 1974 (32 ref.)
The role of the pulmonary lymphatics in the defenses of the distal lung: morphological and experimental studies of the transport mechanisms of intratracheally instillated particles. Lauweryns JM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:344-75, 1974 (154 ref.)
Fluid in the interstitial space of the pulmonary alveolar sheet. Fung YC.
Microvasc Res 7:89-113, Jan 74 (45 ref.)
Radionuclide studies of pulmonary function. Anatomic and physiologic considerations. Siegel BA, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:49-66, 1973 (34 ref.)
[Tobacco smoking and lung function] Georg J.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:541-2, 4 Mar 74 (10 ref.) (Dan)
[Biosynthesis of lecithin in the fetal lung and its importance in the management of high-risk pregnancies] Biale Y.
Harefuah 85:520-2, 2 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Heb)

LUNG DISEASES (C5)

Pathogenic effects of inhaled particles and antigens. Allison AC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:299-306, 1974 (32 ref.)
Gravitational stress in lung disease. Forgacs P.
Br J Dis Chest 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)
Bronchopulmonary diseases. Immunologic perspectives. Mathison DA, et al.
Postgrad Med 54:105-11, Nov 73 (15 ref.)
Letter: The use of the term "fog fever". Selman IE, et al. Vet Rec 93:180-2, 4 Aug 73 (31 ref.)
[Surfactant and its role in the pathogenesis of lung diseases (a review of the literature)] Alatyrtseva SG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:51-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE (C5)

Physiological approaches to detection of small airway disease. Lapp NL.
Environ Res 6:253-64, Sep 73 (48 ref.)
[Editorial: The Pi system and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency states] Martin JP.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)

LUNG NEOPLASMS (C2)

Regional lung function in cancer. Fletcher JW, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:135-48, 1973 (42 ref.)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (C8, C12, C17)

[Current concepts on the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE.
Arkh Patol 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LYMPH NODES (A7)

[Use of the oil contrast media in the radiography of the retrosternal lymph nodes (survey of the foreign literature and our own investigations)] Sviridov NK.
Klin Khir 1:73-7, Jan 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS (C2)

[Endolymphatic radionuclide therapy. Historical development and present status] Makoski HB, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2207-13, 16 Nov 73 (141 ref.) (Ger)

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM (A7)

The role of the pulmonary lymphatics in the defenses of the distal lung: morphological and experimental studies of the transport mechanisms of intratracheally instilliated particles. Lauweryns JM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:244-75, 1974 (154 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTES (A11)

The role of lymphocyte (cell-mediated) immunity in ocular disease. The fifth Frederick H. Verhoeff lecture. Leopold IH.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:619-31, Nov 73 (55 ref.)

Soluble factors produced by lymphocytes. Valentine FT. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:317-23, 1974 (44 ref.)

The lymphocytic infiltrates of the skin. Clark WH, et al. Hum Pathol 5:25-43, Jan 74 (122 ref.)

B-LYMPHOCYTES (A11)

[T and B lymphocytes] Traczyk Z.
Acta Haematol Pol 4:79-83, Jan-Mar 73 (22 ref.) (Pol)

T-LYMPHOCYTES (A11)

[T and B lymphocytes] Traczyk Z.
Acta Haematol Pol 4:79-83, Jan-Mar 73 (22 ref.) (Pol)

LYMPHOID TISSUE (A10)

The lymphoid apparatus of the sheep: its growth, development and significance in immunologic reactions. Cole GJ, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:225-63, 1973 (112 ref.)

LYMPHOKINES (D12)

Soluble factors produced by lymphocytes. Valentine FT. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:317-23, 1974 (44 ref.)

LYMPHOMA (C2)

Radiation therapy of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Peckham MJ. Semin Hematol 11:41-58, Jan 74 (44 ref.)

LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE (D2, D6)

A review of LSD treatment in alcoholism. Abuzzahab FS Sr, et al.
Int Pharmacopsychiatry 6:223-35, 1971 (47 ref.)

LYSINE (D10)

Effects of lysine on ammonia formation, hydrogen ion, and pot assium ion balance: a review and an hypothesis. Zweig JI.
Clin Chem 19:943-9, Sep 73 (53 ref.)

LYSOSOMES (A11)

Some aspects of the cellular biochemistry of lysosomal and related glycosidases. Touster O.
Mol Cell Biochem 2:169-77, 15 Dec 73 (71 ref.)

[Diseases caused by genetic defects in lysosomal muco-polysaccharide-catabolism. Mucopolysaccharidoses] Passarge E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:144 passim, 25 Jan 74 (70 ref.) (Ger)

[The synthesis of rat liver and kidney lysosomes (author's transl)] Kato K, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:44-58, Jan 74 (76 ref.) (Jap)

[Lysosomes and immunity (review)] Uchitel' Ila.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:64-70, Aug 73 (84 ref.) (Rus)

MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS (D10, D11)

Structure and symmetry of oligomeric enzymes. Matthews BW, et al.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4:257-317, 1973 (242 ref.)

MAGNESIUM (D1)

Cation distributions and the energy status of cells. Williams RJ. J Bioenerg 1:215-25, Jul 70 (20 ref.)

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES (C4, C13)

Vitamin B 12 absorption and malabsorption. Toskes PP, et al. Gastroenterology 65:662-83, Oct 73 (170 ref.)

Drug-induced malabsorption. Kendall MJ, et al.
Xenobiotica 3:727-44, Nov 73 (118 ref.)

[Calcium absorption in health and disease. II. Syndromes of imparied calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K.
Klin Wochenschr 52:64-73, 15 Jan 74 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME (C2)

Carcinoid syndrome. Tilson MD.
Surg Clin North Am 54:409-23, Apr 74 (33 ref.)

MALOCCLUSION (C4)

Serial extractions in orthodontic therapy: a literature review. Moskowitz E.
Int J Orthod 11:89-96, Sep 73 (50 ref.)

MAMMALS (B2)

Mammalian collagenases. Woessner JF Jr.
Clin Orthop 96:310-26, Oct 73 (98 ref.)

Reproduction of mammals in relation to environmental odours. Mykytowycz R.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:433-46, Dec 73 (65 ref.)

MASS SCREENING (E1, N2)

Genetic screening. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:1-104, 1973 (470 ref.)

Current trends and problems in health screening. Wilson JM. J Clin Pathol 26:555-63, Aug 73 (15 ref.)

MASTIGOPHORA (B1)

Halogen- and sulfur-containing lipids of Ochromonas. Haines TH.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:403-11, 1973 (44 ref.)

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE (G1)

Effects of antiepileptic drugs in pregnancy on the fetus and newborn infant. Seip M.
Ann Clin Res 5:205-7, Aug 73 (12 ref.)

MAXILLOFACIAL DEVELOPMENT (G1)

A cephalometric evaluation of the old Milwaukee brace and the modified Milwaukee brace in relation to the normal growing child. Northway RO Jr, et al.
Am J Orthod 65:341-63, Apr 74 (30 ref.)

MEASLES (C1)

[Vaccination against measles] Stemberger H.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)

MEASLES VACCINE (D12)

[Vaccination against measles] Stemberger H.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)

MEIOSIS (G1)

Cytogenetic aspects of human male meiosis. Hultén M, et al. Adv Hum Genet 4:327-87, 1973 (154 ref.)

Biochemical controls of meiosis. Stern H, et al.
Annu Rev Genet 7:37-66, 1973 (71 ref.)

MELANOMA (C2)

Malignant melanoma: a selective review of the biology, histochemistry, and diagnostic cytology. Edelstein LM, et al. Am J Med Technol 39:373-8, Oct 73 (36 ref.)

MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME (C4, C10)

Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. A neuro-muco-cutaneous disease of complex origin. Hornstein OP.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:117-56, 1973 (202 ref.)

MEMBRANES (A10)

Temperature-induced phase changes in membrane lipids and their influence on metabolic regulation. Raison JK.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:485-512, 1973 (47 ref.)

MEMORY (F1)

The biochemical and pharmacological basis of learning and memory. Rahwan RG.
Agents Actions 2:87-102, Nov 71 (114 ref.)

Role of RNA and protein in memory storage: a review. Uphouse LL, et al.
Behav Genet 4:29-81, Mar 74 (186 ref.)

[The neuron and memory] Rozanov SI.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:447-56, Nov-Dec 73 (69 ref.) (Rus)

[Are there immunological mechanisms for neurological memory?] Ashmarin IP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:59-67, Dec 73 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MEMORY, SHORT-TERM (F1)

Assessment of short-term visual memory and its educational implications. Carroll JL.
Percept Mot Skills 37:383-8, Oct 73 (19 ref.)

MENOPAUSE (G1)

The menopause. Kistner RW.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:106-29, Dec 73 (15 ref.)

MENTAL DISORDERS (F2)

Diagnostic models and the nature of psychiatric disorder. Strauss JS.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:445-9, Oct 73 (50 ref.)

[Mental problems of aging] Rudolf GA.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 1:11-20, Oct 73 (96 ref.) (Ger)

MESCALINE (D2, D6)

The chemistry of peyote alkaloids. Kapadia GJ, et al.
Lloydia 36:9-35, Mar 73 (194 ref.)

METABOLISM (G1)

Recent advances in molecular pathology. Isotopic analysis of metabolic systems. I. Reiner JM.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:78-106, Feb 74 (15 ref.)

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Stroud RM.
Transplant Proc 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)

[Inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] Bulovic D. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:441-55, Jun 73 (74 ref.) (Ser)

[Disorders of vitamin B12 and folic acid metabolism] Stefanovic S, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:261-72, Mar-Apr 73 (92 ref.) (Ser)

METALS (D1)

Metal complexes of octaethylporphyrin: preparation, axial ligand substitution and reduction. Buchler JW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 206:116-37, 1973 (80 ref.)

METHIONINE (D10, D11)

Methionine metabolism in mammals: the biochemical basis for homocystinuria. Finkelstein JD.
Metabolism 23:387-98, Apr 74 (45 ref.)

METHYLPREDNISOLONE (D2, D8)

Beclomethasone in childhood asthma. Jones RS.
Arch Dis Child 48:663-4, Sep 73 (9 ref.)

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON (E5)

[Prospects of the Gomori lead method in the electron microscopic histochemistry of ATPase] Raikhlin NT, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 65:109-18, Dec 73 (30 ref.) (Rus)

MICROSURGERY (E4)

[Microlaryngoscopy and endolaryngeal microsurgery. I. Technical development of the method (author's transl)] Kleinsasser O.
HNO 22:33-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROTUBULES (A11)

The evolution of cellular movement in eukaryotes: the role of microfilaments and microtubules. Pichichero ME, et al. Subcell Biochem 2:97-165, Jan 73 (65 ref.)

MICROWAVES (H)

Uncertainties in the evaluation of the biological effects of microwave and radiofrequency radiation. Cleary SF. Health Phys 25:387-404, Oct 73 (47 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR (D12)

[Delayed type hypersensitivity--production of MIF and developement of reaction (author's transl)] Hashimoto T, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:284-93, Apr 73 (66 ref.) (Jap)

MILK (A13, J)

Biosynthesis of milk fat. Emery RS.
J Dairy Sci 56:1187-95, Sep 73 (41 ref.)
Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolls BA, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)

MITOCHONDRIA (A11)

Active transport and binding in mitochondria. Axzone GF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 301:105-226, 31 Dec 73 (175 ref.)
The structure of mitochondrial ATPase. Senior AE.
Biochim Biophys Acta 301:249-77, 31 Dec 73 (172 ref.)
[Molecular association in the inner membrane of mitochondria (author's transl)] Kagawa Y.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:567-77, Jun 73 (73 ref.) (Jap)

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (A11)

Changes in rat liver mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum during development and differentiation. Pollak JK, et al. Enzyme 15:139-60, 1973 (88 ref.)

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL (H)

Computers, models, and optimization in physiological kinetics. Johnson LE.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:1-37, Feb 74 (138 ref.)
Recent advances in molecular pathology. Isotopic analysis of metabolic systems. I. Reiner JM.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:76-106, Feb 74 (15 ref.)

MODELS, PSYCHOLOGICAL (H)

Diagnostic models and the nature of psychiatric disorder. Strauss JS.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:445-9, Oct 73 (50 ref.)

MONITORING SYSTEMS (E1)

Monitoring depth of anesthesia. Artusio JF Jr, et al.
Clin Anesth 9:211-22, 1973 (3 ref.)
Monitoring in anesthesia. Outpatient procedures. Monheim LM. Clin Anesth 9:391-8, 1973 (4 ref.)
Acid-base monitoring. Rattenborg CC.
Clin Anesth 9:139-70, 1973 (32 ref.)
Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr. Postgrad Med 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)

MOTOR ACTIVITY (F1, G1)

Eighteenth Bowditch lecture. Motor aspects of cerebellar control. Llinás R.
Physiologist 17:19-46, Feb 74 (101 ref.)

MOTOR NEURONS (A8, A11)

Eighteenth Bowditch lecture. Motor aspects of cerebellar control. Llinás R.
Physiologist 17:19-46, Feb 74 (101 ref.)

MOUTH MUCOSA (A3, A10)

Mitotic activity in the oral epithelium. Karring T.
J Periodont Res Suppl 13:1-47, 1973 (176 ref.)

MOUTH NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Oral leukoplakia--examination and control] Halse A.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:20-8, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

MOVEMENT DISORDERS (C10)

Paspalum staggers and tremorgen intoxication in animals. Cysewski SJ.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1291-3, 1 Dec 73 (17 ref.)
[Neurochemical basis for pathological motor activity] Hole K.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:11-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (D11)

[Biochemical diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidoses in cell culture (author's transl)] Wendel U, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:23-30, Jan 74 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS (C13)

[Diseases caused by genetic defects in lysosomal muco-polysaccharide-catabolism. Mucopolysaccharidoses] Passarge E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:144 passim, 25 Jan 74 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Biochemical diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidoses in cell culture (author's transl)] Wendel U, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:23-30, Jan 74 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUCUS (A12)

[Recent findings on immunoglobulins of secretions. I] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:537-52, Nov-Dec 71 (177 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES (D9)

[Resolution and reassociation of alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes from pig heart muscle (author's transl)] Kolke M.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:520-8, Jun 73 (29 ref.) (Jap)

MUMPS (C1, C4)

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

MUSCLE CONTRACTION (G1)

Control of involuntary activity of abdominal muscles. Youmans WB, et al.
Am J Phys Med 53:57-74, Apr 74 (35 ref.)
Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Turner DC, et al.
Enzyme 15:234-38, 1973 (62 ref.)
Ca ions and excitation-contraction coupling in heart muscle. Carmeliet E, et al.
Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 35:181-222, 1973 (71 ref.)
[Molecular basis of muscular contraction (author's transl)] Dąbrowska R, et al.
Postepy Biochem 19:343-59, 1973 (98 ref.) (Pol)

MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL (D5)

Effect of anesthetic drugs and muscle relaxants on intraocular pressure. Duncalf D, et al.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:21-33, Summer 73 (54 ref.)

MUSCLE TONUS (G1)

Control of involuntary activity of abdominal muscles. Youmans WB, et al.
Am J Phys Med 53:57-74, Apr 74 (35 ref.)

MUSCLES (A2, A10)

Survey of muscle biophysics. Ernst E.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 8:171-80, 1973 (64 ref.)
Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Turner DC, et al.
Enzyme 15:234-38, 1973 (62 ref.)

MUTATION (G1)

Paramutation. Brink RA.
Annu Rev Genet 7:129-52, 1973 (106 ref.)
Recombination deficient mutants of E. coli and other bacteria. Clark AJ.
Annu Rev Genet 7:67-86, 1973 (114 ref.)
The problem of antibody diversity. Immunodifferentiation versus somatic mutation. Haurowitz F.
Immunochemistry 11:775-83, Nov 73 (61 ref.)
Mutants: consumers with special needs. Scriver CR.
Nutr Rev 29:155-8, Jul 71 (21 ref.)
Considerations of the problem of environment-induced mutations in man. Propping P, et al.
Triangle 12:49-55, 1973 (31 ref.)

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS (C1)

[Mycobacterium ulcerans infection in man (Buruli-ulcer)] Kleninger G, et al.
Infection 1:46-53, 1973 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYCOPLASMA (B3)

Physiology of mycoplasmas. Razin S.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)

MYCOSES (C1)

Chemotherapy of systemic mycoses (first of two parts). Bennett JE. N Engl J Med 290:30-2, 3 Jan 74 (29 ref.)

MYCOTOXINS (D13)

Penicillium viridicatum toxins and mold nephrosis. Carlton WW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1295-7, 1 Dec 73 (36 ref.)
Paspalum staggers and tremorgen intoxication in animals. Cysewski SJ.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1291-3, 1 Dec 73 (17 ref.)
Fusarium and estrogenism in swine. Nelson GH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1276-7, 1 Dec 73 (11 ref.)
An overview of the mycotoxicoses of domestic animals. Pier AC.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1259-61, 1 Dec 73 (10 ref.)
Rubratoxins. Wilson BJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1274-6, 1 Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Patulin, a carcinogenic mycotoxin found in cider. Nutr Rev 32:55-6, Feb 74 (17 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D5)

Recent advances in electrophysiology of antiarrhythmic drugs. Bassett AL, et al.
Prog Drug Res 17:33-58, 1973 (167 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY (C8)

[Puerperal cardiomyopathy] Szceklik A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:205-7, 4 Feb 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (C8)

Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Simonson E, et al.
Am Heart J 84:814-22, Dec 72 (46 ref.)
Editorial: Analgesia in myocardial infarction. Kerr F, et al. Br Heart J 36:117-21, Feb 74 (39 ref.)
Acute myocardial infarction and muscle salvage: a potential role for pharmacological agents. Smith ER.
Can J Surg 17:84-8, Mar 74 (26 ref.)

MYOCARDIUM (A7)

Some aspects of fatty acid oxidation and ketone body formation and utilization during development of the rat. Bailey E, et al. Enzyme 15:239-53, 1973 (57 ref.)

MYXOBACTERALES (B3)

Flexibacteria. Soriano S.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:155-70, 1973 (61 ref.)

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:100-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)

NEOPLASM METASTASIS (C2)

The mechanisms of spread of cancer. Cole WH.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:853-71, Nov 73 (125 ref.)

NEOPLASMS (C2)

Nonhuman primates in viral oncology. Hunt RD, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:361-94, 1973 (143 ref.)
Carcinogenesis--cellular evolution as a unifying thread: Presidential address. Farber E.
Cancer Res 33:2537-50, Nov 73 (110 ref.)
The role of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in the regulation of mammalian cell division. Abell CW, et al.
J Cell Biol 59:540-58, Dec 73 (53 ref.)
Advances in radiotherapy--improved results following treatment with high energy electrons and 25 MEV X-ray. II. Katterjohn JC.
J Indiana State Med Assoc 66:1095-101, Dec 73 (26 ref.)
Chemical carcinogenesis. A new approach to the molecular and cellular mechanisms. Mekler LB.
Oncology 28:63-82, 1973 (116 ref.)
Proceedings: The search for a virus in human cancer. Dmochowski L, et al.
Proc Natl Cancer Conf 7:697-710, 1973 (68 ref.)
[Chemotherapy of solid tumors] Zwaveling A.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:880-5, 9 Jun 73 (25 ref.) (Dut)
[Methods and application of the organ culture technique in clinical and experimental cancer research (author's transl)] Matthias M.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:383-97, 1973 (150 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytostatics for improvement of clinical tumor surgery] Riecke K.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1233-40, 1 Sep 73 (17 ref.) (Ger)
[Tumor immunology in respect to cell-mediated destruction of target cells (author's transl)] Hashimoto Y.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:306-15, Apr 73 (77 ref.) (Jap)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (C2)

Special requirements for plastic devices. Bischoff F, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:296-314, 1974 (117 ref.)
The use of rodents for studies of toxicity in contraceptive research. Leonard BJ.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:34-73, 1974 (78 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY (C2)

Multiple primary bronchogenic carcinoma with a review of the literature. Rohwedder JJ, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:435-45, Apr 74 (48 ref.)
[Primary multiple malignant neoplasms] Montowska L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1245-8, 6 Aug 73 (8 ref.) (Pol)

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED (C2, C14)

Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Mays CW. Health Phys 25:505-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.)

NEPHRITIS (C6)

Nephron structure and function in the chronically diseased kidney. Kramp RA.
Biomedicine 18:476-83, Nov 73 (31 ref.)

NEPHROBLASTOMA (C2)

[Wilms' tumor and congenital malformations] De Andres Basauri L, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 130:373-8, 15 Sep 73 (31 ref.) (Spa)

NEPHROSIS (C6)

Penicillium viridicatum toxins and mold nephrosis. Carlton WW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1295-7, 1 Dec 73 (36 ref.)

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES (C10)

[General feature of tunnel syndromes (author's transl)] Kómár J.
Z Neurol 205:185-91, 15 Nov 73 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NERVE DEGENERATION (G1)

Somatofugal events in Wallerian degeneration: a conceptual overview. Joseph BS.
Brain Res 59:1-18, 14 Sep 73 (187 ref.)

NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (D10)

Role of RNA and protein in memory storage: a review. Uphouse LL, et al.
Behav Genet 4:29-81, Mar 74 (186 ref.)

NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Neurophysiologic and behavioral toxicologic testing to detect subclinical neurologic alterations induced by environmental toxicants. Van Gelder GA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1033-5, 1 Nov 73 (13 ref.)
Neural processes in thermoregulation. Hensel H.
Physiol Rev 53:948-1017, Oct 73 (317 ref.)

NEURAL TRANSMISSION (G1)

Role of cyclic AMP in synaptic transmission in the mammalian peripheral nervous system. Greengard P, et al. Fed Proc 33:1059-67, Apr 74 (46 ref.)
Somatosympathetic reflexes: afferent fibers, central pathways, discharge characteristics. Sato A, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:916-47, Oct 73 (175 ref.)

NEURAMINIDASE (D9)

Substrate specificity of neuraminidases. Drzeniek R.
Histochem J 5:271-90, May 73 (103 ref.)

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (C2)

Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis. Tilford DL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:665-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)

NEUROGLIA (A8, A10, A11)

Physiology of neuroglia. Watson WE.
Physiol Rev 54:345-71, Apr 74 (433 ref.)

NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA (E3)

Neuroleptanesthesia for general surgery. Foldes FF.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:1-35, Fall 73 (19 ref.)
Modifications of the classic neuroleptanalgesic technique. Kreuscher H.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:71-7, Fall 73 (11 ref.)
Effects of neuroleptanesthesia on catecholamines. Tammisto T.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:185-95, Fall 73 (34 ref.)

NEUROMUSCULAR DEPOLARIZING AGENTS (D5)

Effect of anesthetic drugs and muscle relaxants on intraocular pressure. Duncalf D, et al.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:21-33, Summer 73 (54 ref.)

NEURONS (A8, A11)

Functional significance of connections of the inferior olive. Armstrong DM.
Physiol Rev 54:358-417, Apr 74 (322 ref.)
Efferent innervation of vestibular and auditory receptors. Klinke R, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:316-57, Apr 74 (400 ref.)
[About the secondary chromatropy: the secondary rhodiochromy, the secondary erythrochromy (a review) (author's transl)] Feyrter F.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 47:199-203, 1973 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recent topics in neurobiology--with special references to neuronal cell differentiation and neurospecificity (author's transl)] Amano T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:960-79, Oct 73 (71 ref.) (Jap)
[The neuron and memory] Rozanov SI.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:447-56, Nov-Dec 73 (69 ref.) (Rus)

NEUROSES (F2)

[Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H.
Nervenarst 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE (F2)

[Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H.
Nervenarst 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

NITRATES (D1)

[Chlorate resistant mutants of E. coli K 12 (author's transl)] Onodera K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:1006-11, Nov 73 (40 ref.) (Jap)

NITROGEN FIXATION (G1)

Nitrogen fixation--assay methods and techniques. Burris RH. Methods Enzymol 24:415-31, 1972 (33 ref.)

NOISE (G3, H)

Nonauditory of effects of noise. Schiff M.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori384-98, Sep-Oct 73 (19 ref.)

NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION (G1)

Localization of gene function. Wimber DE, et al.
Annu Rev Genet 7:205-23, 1973 (75 ref.)

NUCLEIC ACIDS (D10)

[Interaction of nucleic acids with enzymes] Anghel-Dumitrescu C, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:13-46, 1972 (50 ref.) (Rum)

NUCLEOPROTEINS (D10)

Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price G, et al. Gerontologia 19:56-70, 1973 (62 ref.)

NUCLEOSIDES (D10, D11)

Polarography and voltammetry of nucleosides and nucleotides and their parent bases as an analytical and investigative tool. Elving PJ, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:287-465, 1973 (435 ref.)

NUCLEOTIDES (D10, D11)

Polarography and voltammetry of nucleosides and nucleotides and their parent bases as an analytical and investigative tool. Elving PJ, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:287-465, 1973 (435 ref.)

NUTRITION (G1, G2)

Lipid metabolism and nutrition in the prenatal and postnatal period. Hahn P.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:99-134, 1972 (129 ref.)
Hormonal and dietary factors in the development of digestion and absorption. Koldovský O.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:135-200, 1972 (353 ref.)
Nutrition and cell growth. Winick M, et al.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:49-97, 1972 (139 ref.)
Energy needs and energy utilization. Hegsted DM.
Nutr Rev 32:33-8, Feb 74 (21 ref.)
Interrelationships between host nutrition and parasitic infection (literature review). Nathin MA.
Paediatr Indones 13:169-84, May-Jun 73 (62 ref.)
The effect of processing on the nutritive value of fruit and vegetable products. Henshall JD.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:17-22, May 73 (21 ref.)
Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolls BA, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)
Nutrition during pregnancy. Thomson AM, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:23-45, 1973 (76 ref.)

NUTRITION DISORDERS (C13)

[Medical, anthropometric and biochemical studies for the evaluation of nutritional state of healthy and ill subjects] Ziemlański S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:345-8, 11 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)

NUTRITION SURVEYS (N1)

[Medical, anthropometric and biochemical studies for the evaluation of nutritional state of healthy and ill subjects] Ziemlański S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:345-8, 11 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)

OBESITY (C13, G1)

The role of insulin and growth hormone in childhood obesity. Nutr Rev 29:163-5, Jul 71 (2 ref.)
[Methods of behavior therapy in obesity] Basler HD, et al. Med Klin 68:1722-8, 28 Dec 73 (13 ref.) (Ger)

OBJECT ATTACHMENT (F2)

The operational definition of human attachment. Cohen LJ. Psychol Bull 81:207-17, Apr 74 (31 ref.)
The study of human infant attachment: a procedural critique. Masters JC, et al.
Psychol Bull 81:218-37, Apr 74 (21 ref.)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES (C14)

[Causes of bladder carcinoma] Fokkens W.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1068-94, 21 Jul 73 (11 ref.) (Dut)

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES (N2)

Application of cost-benefit analysis to health systems technology. Klarman HE.
J Occup Med 16:172-86, Mar 74 (118 ref.)

ODORS (G3)

Skin glands as organs of communication in mammals. Mykytowycz R, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:134-31, Mar 74 (47 ref.)

OLIVARY NUCLEUS (A8)

Functional significance of connections of the inferior olive. Armstrong DM.
Physiol Rev 54:358-417, Apr 74 (322 ref.)

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES (B4)

Nonhuman primates in viral oncology. Hunt RD, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:261-94, 1973 (143 ref.)
Proceedings: The search for a virus in human cancer. Dmochowski L, et al.
Proc Natl Cancer Conf 7:697-710, 1973 (68 ref.)
[Molecular basis of viral induced tumors (author's transl)] Chandra P, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:781-90, 15 Aug 73 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Molecular biological aspects of the study of oncogenic viruses] Kiselev FL.
Vopr Virusol 18:387-96, Jul-Aug 73 (224 ref.) (Rus)

OPERATING ROOMS (N2)

Clean air symposium. I. The role of airborne bacteria in theatre-acquired surgical wound infection. Dixon RE.
Cleve Clin Q 40:115-23, Fall 73 (35 ref.)
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

ORAL MANIFESTATIONS (C4)

Erythema multiforme exudativum: recurrent oral lesions. Review of the literature and a case history. Smith RG. J Dent 1:223-7, Jun 73 (15 ref.)

ORBIT (A2)

Pathology of 'pseudotumours' of the orbit: a review. Garner A. J Clin Pathol 26:639-48, Sep 73 (81 ref.)

ORGAN CULTURE (E5)

[Methods and application of the organ culture technique in clinical and experimental cancer research (author's transl)] Matthias M. Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:383-97, 1973 (150 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ORGAN OF CORTI (A8, A9)

Efferent innervation of vestibular and auditory receptors. Klinke R, et al. Physiol Rev 54:316-57, Apr 74 (400 ref.)

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (D2)

Control of transcarbamoylation in micro-organisms. Wiame JM, et al. Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:333-63, 1973 (191 ref.)

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, PRIMARY HYPERTROPHIC (C3)

The pathogenesis of primary osteoarthrosis: An hypothesis. Freeman MA. Mod Trends Orthop 6:40-94, 1972 (65 ref.)

OSTEOGENESIS (G1)

Induction of bone formation by demineralized dentin. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:95-9, Mar 74 (44 ref.)

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA (C3)

Osteogenesis imperfecta--new perspectives. Solomons CC, et al. Clin Orthop 96:299-303, Oct 73 (33 ref.)

OSTEOMYELITIS (C3)

The radiology of infection. Butt WP. Clin Orthop 96:20-30, Oct 73 (9 ref.)
The pathophysiology of bone infection. Kahn DS, et al. Clin Orthop 96:12-9, Oct 73 (23 ref.)

OSTEOPOROSIS (C3)

Current views on osteoporosis. Young MM. J Ir Med Assoc 66:477-80, 15 Sep 73 (35 ref.)

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES (C5, C11)

[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al. Otorinolaringologie 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OVULATION (G1)

[Luteolytic agents and reproduction] Cortés-Gallegos V. Gac Med Mex 106:259-66, Oct 73 (80 ref.) (Spa)

OVUM (A11)

Maturation-inducing substance in starfishes. Kanatani H. Int Rev Cytol 35:253-298, 1973 (36 ref.)

OXIDOREDUCTASES (D9)

[Resolution and reassociation of alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes from pig heart muscle (author's transl)] Koike M. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:520-8, Jun 73 (29 ref.) (Jap)

OXYGEN (D1)

Oxygen transport in sickle cell anemia. Milner PF. Arch Intern Med 133:565-72, Apr 74 (75 ref.)
Acid-base monitoring. Rattenborg CC. Clin Anesth 9:139-70, 1973 (32 ref.)

OXYGENASES (D9)

Reaction mechanism of NAD(P)H-linked oxygenases. Katagiri M, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 2:137-52, 15 Dec 73 (80 ref.)

OXYTOCICS (D8)

Use and abuse of oxytocic agents. Pauerstein CJ. Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:262-77, Dec 73 (40 ref.)

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL (E4)

Electric control of the heart. Pacemakers, cardioversion and defibrillation. I. Williams GD, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-67, Feb 74 (242 ref.)

PAIN (C17, F1, G1)

The perception and measurement of pain. Merskey H. J Psychosom Res 17:251-5, Nov 73 (25 ref.)

PALEONTOLOGY (I)

[Paleobiochemical aspects of evolution] Heller W. Naturwissenschaften 60:460-8, Sep 73 (111 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PANCREATIC DISEASES (C4)

[Cholelithiasis and pancreatic diseases] Kazuki T. Jap J Gastroenterol 70:1054-61, Oct 73 (43 ref.) (Jap)

PANCREATITIS (C4)

Chronic calcifying pancreatitis--chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Sarles H. Gastroenterology 66:604-16, Apr 74 (79 ref.)
A review of experimental pancreatitis. Schiller WR, et al. J Surg Res 16:89-90, Jan 74 (156 ref.)
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Chyliński J. Wiad Lek 26:2251-4, 15 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Pol)

PARALYSIS (C3, C10)

Radial nerve lesions. Barton NJ. Hand 5:200-8, Oct 73 (43 ref.)

PARASITIC DISEASES (C1)

Moderated immunologic responsiveness in parasitic infections. Hudson RJ. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:87-117, 1973 (218 ref.)
Interrelationships between host nutrition and parasitic infection (literature review). Nathin MA. Paediatr Indones 13:169-84, May-Jun 73 (62 ref.)

PARATHYROID GLANDS (A6)

Radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Greig WR. Br J Surg 60:758-65, Oct 73 (56 ref.)
Reappraisal of parathyroid pathology in hyperparathyroidism. Esselstyn CB Jr, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:443-7, Apr 74 (11 ref.)

PARATYPHOID FEVERS (C1)

[Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC (C10)

[Treatment of Parkinson's syndrome using L-dopa. 2] Glabb J, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 67:745-53, 1 Aug 73 (30 ref.) (Ger)

PEDIATRICS (G2)

Pediatric surgery. 1. Hendren WH. N Engl J Med 289:456-62, 30 Aug 73 (115 ref.)

PENICILLIUM (B5)

Penicillium viridicatum toxins and mold nephrosis. Carlton WW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1295-7, 1 Dec 73 (36 ref.)
Rubratoxins. Wilson BJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1274-6, 1 Dec 73 (15 ref.)

PEPTIC ULCER (C4)

Primary hyperparathyroidism and peptic ulcer disease. Christiansen J. Scand J Gastroenterol 9:111-4, 1974 (39 ref.)

PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION (G1)

[Aminoacyl tRNA: protein aminoacyltransferases--a novel class of enzymes catalizing peptide bond formation] Horinishi H. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 17:799-809, Oct 72 (53 ref.) (Jap)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (D9)

[Proteolytic enzymes in leukocytes] Frydecka I. Acta Haematol Pol 5:73-7, Jan-Mar 74 (75 ref.) (Pol)

PEPTIDES (D10)

Synthesis, structure, and biological properties of sequential polypeptides. Johnson BJ. J Pharm Sci 63:313-27, Mar 74 (256 ref.)

PERCEPTION (F1)

The perception and measurement of pain. Merskey H. J Psychosom Res 17:251-5, Nov 73 (25 ref.)

PERICARDITIS (C8)

Infectious pericarditis. Fowler NO, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:323-36, Nov-Dec 73 (37 ref.)

PERIODICITY (H)

Circadian rhythms and photoperiodic time measurement in birds. Follett BK. J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:5-18, Dec 73 (45 ref.)

PERIPHERAL NERVES (A8)

[Review of the most common injuries of the arm nerves] Filippa G. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 66:196-205, 1973 (5 ref.) (Ger)

PEROXIDASES (D9)

Oxidation states of peroxidase. Yamazaki I, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 2:39-52, 15 Nov 73 (100 ref.)

PERSONALITY (F1)

State and trait anxiety: an annotated bibliography. Smith RC, et al. Psychol Rep 34:519-94, Apr 74 (254 ref.)

PHAGOCYTOSIS (G1)

Granulocytopathies. Quie PG, et al. DM 1-32, Aug 73 (20 ref.)
On the interaction between phagocytes and micro-organisms. Elsbach P. N Engl J Med 289:846-52, 18 Oct 73 (28 ref.)
Phagocytosis (third of three parts). Stossel TP. N Engl J Med 290:833-9, 11 Apr 74 (66 ref.)

PHARMACEUTIC AIDS (D13, E5)

Mechanism of action of tablet disintegrants. Lowenthal W. Pharm Acta Helv 48:569-609, Nov-Dec 73 (103 ref.)

PHARMACY (E5, G2)

Pharmaceutical sciences--P 1972: literature review of pharmaceutics. II. Shah AC, et al. J Pharm Sci 62:1217-52, Aug 73 (164 ref.)

PHENFORMIN (D8)

Biguanides and lactate metabolism: a review. Hermann LS. Dan Med Bull 20:65-79, Jun 73 (170 ref.)

PHENOBARBITAL (D6)

[Phenobarbital in the pharmacotherapy of neonatal jaundices (a review of the literature)] Skakun NP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:36-8, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Rus)

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA (C2)

Pitfalls in the technique and interpretation of regional venous sampling for localizing pheochromocytoma. Harrison TS, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:339-47, Apr 74 (9 ref.)

PHOSPHATES (D1)

The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms. Dawes EA, et al. Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (369 ref.)

PHOSPHODIESTERASES (D9)

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Appleman MM, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3:65-98, 1973 (178 ref.)

PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D11)

Phospholipids in biology and medicine (second of two parts). Jackson RL, et al. N Engl J Med 290:87-93, 10 Jan 74 (89 ref.)
[Drug-induced phospholipid storage disease] Lüllmann H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1616 passim, 31 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Ger)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

PHOSPHORUS (D1)

[Experimental biological toxicology of white phosphorus] Warnet JM, et al.
Eur J Toxicol 6:57-64, Mar-Apr 73 (121 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHOTORECEPTORS (A8)

Comparative properties of vertebrate and invertebrate photoreceptors. Abrahamson EW, et al.
Exp Eye Res 18:51-67, Jan 74 (55 ref.)

PHOTOSYNTHESIS (G1, H)

Synthesizing capability of the photosynthetic apparatus: proteins. Smillie RM.
Methods Enzymol 24:381-94, 1972 (59 ref.)
[Interplay of molecular mechanism of biological reactions and the physical parameters of "reaction-fields"--a discussion concerning the primary processes of photosynthesis] Nishimura M.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:791-805, Aug 73 (148 ref.) (Jap)

PHYSIOLOGY (G1)

[Therapeutic applications of biological feedback] Lavallée YJ, et al.
Union Med Can 103:264-71, Feb 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (G1)

[Functional morphology of the eminentia medialis in higher vertebrates] Novikov BG, et al.
Fiziol Zh 19:699-707, Sep-Oct 73 (145 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PITUITARY GLAND (A6)

[Hypothalamic releasing and inhibiting hormones] Vanha-Perttula T.
Duodecim 20:1282-96, Oct 73 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

PITUITARY GLAND FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Kolodny HD, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:67-86, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR (A6)

[About the rhodiochromy (a review) (author's transl)] Feyrter F.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 47:188-96, 1973 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES (D8)

[Hypothalamic releasing and inhibiting hormones] Vanha-Perttula T.
Duodecim 20:1282-96, Oct 73 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

PITUITARY HORMONES (D8)

[Hypothalamic releasing and inhibiting hormones] Vanha-Perttula T.
Duodecim 20:1282-96, Oct 73 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR (D8)

Neurohypophysial hormones and homeostasis in the crab-eating frog, Rana cancrivora. Dicker SE, et al.
Horm Res 4:224-60, 1973 (83 ref.)

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (C2)

Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Kolodny HD, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:67-86, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

PLACENTA DISORDERS (C6)

Chemical diagnosis of fetal malnutrition.
Nutr Rev 29:160-2, Jul 71 (19 ref.)

PLAGUE (C1)

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Henderson RJ. Trop Dis Bull 70:601-7, Jul 73

PLANT POISONING (C14)

Paspalum staggers and tremorgen intoxication in animals. Cysewski SJ.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1291-2, 1 Dec 73 (17 ref.)

PLANT PROTEINS (D10)

A review of flavor investigations associated with the soy products raw soybeans, defatted flakes and flours, and isolates. Maga JA.
J Agric Food Chem 21:864-8, Sep-Oct 73 (65 ref.)
Soybean protein flavor components: a review. Cowan JC, et al.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 50:426A-435A, Oct 73 (46 ref.)
Synthesizing capability of the photosynthetic apparatus: proteins. Smillie RM.
Methods Enzymol 24:381-94, 1972 (59 ref.)

PLASTICS (D13, J)

The health hazards of plastics. Eckardt RE, et al.
J Occup Med 15:808-19, Oct 73 (149 ref.)

PLUTONIUM (D1)

Plutonium: biomedical research. Bair WJ, et al.
Science 183:715-22, 22 Feb 74 (45 ref.)

PNEUMOCONIOSIS (C5, C14)

Pneumoconiosis.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1129-30, Dec 73

POLAROGRAPHY (H)

Polarography and voltammetry of nucleosides and nucleotides and their parent bases as an analytical and investigative tool. Elving PJ, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:287-465, 1973 (435 ref.)

POLYMERS (D13)

Special requirements for plastic devices. Bischoff F, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:296-314, 1974 (117 ref.)

POPULATION CONTROL (I)

Biological consequences of population control. Ackerman DR. Int J Fertil 17:131-41, 1972 (89 ref.)

PORPHYRIA (C12, C13)

[Acute intermittent porphyria in differential diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases] Kostrzewska E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:113-6, 21 Jan 74 (27 ref.) (Pol)

PORPHYRINS (D10)

Metal complexes of octaethylporphyrin: preparation, axial ligand substitution and reduction. Buchler JW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 206:116-37, 1973 (80 ref.)

POTASSIUM (D1)

Effects of lysine on ammonia formation, hydrogen ion, and potassium ion balance: a review and an hypothesis. Zweig JI.
Clin Chem 19:943-9, Sep 73 (53 ref.)
Polarizing solutions in treatment of arrhythmias. Zukowski SJ.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:131-8, Oct 73 (46 ref.)
Cation distributions and the energy status of cells. Williams RJ. J Bioenerg 1:215-25, Jul 70 (20 ref.)

PREDNISONE (D2, D8)

Current chemotherapeutic combinations. DeVita VT, et al. Ser Haematol 6:182-95, 1973 (45 ref.)

PREGNANCY (G1)

Nutrition during pregnancy. Thomson AM, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:23-45, 1973 (70 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (C6)

Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)
Sonar--its uses in obstetrics and gynaecology. MacVicar J. J Med Liban 26:563-81, 1973 (43 ref.)
Chemical diagnosis of fetal malnutrition.
Nutr Rev 29:160-2, Jul 71 (19 ref.)
Ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Leopold GR, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12:127-46, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C6)

Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr.
Am Heart J 84:823-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB.
Am J Dis Child 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC (C6)

Angiography of selected pathologic pregnancies. Altemus R.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:59-77, Apr 74 (45 ref.)

PRESSURE (H)

Developments of compression plate techniques for internal fixation of fractures. Perren SM, et al.
Prog Surg 12:153-79, 1973 (35 ref.)

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE (G2, G3)

[Has our education motivated us for preventive work?] Seyffarth H.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:1-4, 10 Jan 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PRIMATES (B2)

Nonhuman primates in viral oncology. Hunt RD, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:301-94, 1973 (143 ref.)

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (D8)

Metabolism of synthetic steroids by animals and man. Fotherby K.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:119-47, 1974 (130 ref.)
Teratogenic screening methods and their application to contraceptive products. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:203-23, 1974 (53 ref.)

PROGESTERONE (D2, D8)

Hormonal therapy of gynecologic malignancy. Stoll BA.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:130-48, Dec 73 (67 ref.)
[Neurological side effects of oral contraceptives] Tuovinen T.
Duodecim 89:1636-40, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Fin)

PROGNOSIS (E1)

Statistical methods for the identification and use of prognostic factors. Armitage P, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:16-36, 15 Jan 74 (41 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS (D11, D12)

Letter: PGA: fact, not artifact. Attallah A, et al.
Prostaglandins 5:69-72, 10 Jan 74 (20 ref.)
[Luteolytic agents and reproduction] Cortés-Gallegos V. Gac Med Mex 106:259-66, Oct 73 (80 ref.) (Spa)

PROSTATE (A5)

Secretory function of the prostate, seminal vesicle and other male accessory organs of reproduction. Mann T.
J Reprod Fertil 37:179-88, Mar 74 (43 ref.)

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS (C2)

Proceedings: The natural history of prostatic cancer. Whitmore WF Jr. Cancer 32:1104-12, Nov 73 (101 ref.)

PROTEIN BINDING (G1)

Immobilized enzymes. Smiley KL, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:13-38, 1972 (122 ref.)

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION (C13)

Growth in children with renal disease with particular reference to the effects of calorie malnutrition: a review. Chantler, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:230-42, Jul-Aug 73 (106 ref.)

PROTEIN CONFORMATION (G1)

Structure and symmetry of oligomeric enzymes. Matthews BW, et al.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4:257-317, 1973 (342 ref.)

PROTEIN PRECURSORS (D10)

Pro-hormones in tissues and in circulation. Melani F.
Horm Metab Res 6:1-8, Jan 74 (60 ref.)
Gastrointestinal hormones. Chen ST.
W Va Med J 70:88-93, Apr 74

PROTEINS (D10)

Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in insect fat body. Price GM. Biol Rev 48:333-75, Aug 73 (235 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

Protein turnover and amino acid metabolism in the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Felig P, et al.
Fed Proc 33:1092-7, Apr 74 (50 ref.)
Effect of fasting on ribosomal control of protein synthesis in rat tissues.
Nutr Rev 29:173-5, Jul 71 (7 ref.)
Iron-sulphur proteins: their possible place in the origin of life and the development of early metabolic systems. Wickramasinghe RH.
Space Life Sci 4:341-52, Sep-Dec 73 (83 ref.)

PROTEINURIA (C6)

Pediatric renal disease. Robson AM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-48, Dec 70 (150 ref.)

PROTOZOA (B1)

The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms. Dawes EA, et al.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (389 ref.)

PSEUDARTHROSIS (C14)

[Treatment of the acute fracture and pseudarthrosis of the navicular bone] Aalam M.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:296-9, 15 Feb 74 (14 ref.) (Ger)

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM (C6, C7)

Exogenous hormones in pregnancy. Herbst AL.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS (F3)

Assessment of short-term visual memory and its educational implications. Carroll JL.
Percept Mot Skills 37:383-8, Oct 73 (19 ref.)

PSYCHOSES (F2)

Severe psychotic disturbances following crash diet weight loss. Robinson S, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:550-62, Oct 73 (28 ref.)

PSYCHOTHERAPY (F3)

Prior structure versus ambiguity as a therapeutic variable. Sauber SR.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:159-65, Autumn 73 (40 ref.)
Prior structure versus ambiguity as a therapeutic variable. Sauber SR.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:166-72, Autumn 73 (40 ref.)

PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP (F3)

Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy. Allen JG.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)

PUERPERAL DISORDERS (C6)

[Puerperal cardiomyopathy] Szoeklik A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:305-7, 4 Feb 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

PULMONARY ALVEOLI (A4)

Fluid in the interstitial space of the pulmonary alveolar sheet. Fung YC.
Microvasc Res 7:89-113, Jan 74 (45 ref.)
[Surfactant and its role in the pathogenesis of lung diseases (a review of the literature)] Alatyrtseva SG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:51-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

PULMONARY EDEMA (C5)

[Occurrence and treatment of pulmonary edema after inhalation of irritant gases (author's transl)] Fruhmann G, et al.
Med Klin 69:23-6, 4 Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM (C8)

The diagnosis and management of pulmonary embolism. Current status. Sasahara AA, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:85-110, 1973 (52 ref.)
[Pathology of pulmonary embolism] Könn G, et al.
Med Klin 69:167-74, 1 Feb 74 (32 ref.) (Ger)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA (C5)

[Editorial: The Pi system and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency states] Martin JP.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)

PURINE NUCLEOTIDES (D10)

Nucleotide supply of the developing animal: role of the so-called 'salvage pathways'. Roux JM.
Enzyme 15:361-77, 1973 (72 ref.)

PURINES (D2, D13)

Polarography and voltammetry of nucleosides and nucleotides and their parent bases as an analytical and investigative tool. Elving PJ, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:287-465, 1973 (435 ref.)

PYELONEPHRITIS (C6)

[Epidemiology and prognosis of childhood pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Olbing H.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:69-76, Feb 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PYLORIC STENOSIS (C4)

[Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Harti H.
Med Klin 68:1230-2, 12 Oct 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)

PYRANS (D2)

Patulin, a carcinogenic mycotoxin found in cider.
Nutr Rev 32:55-6, Feb 74 (17 ref.)

PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOTIDES (D10)

Nucleotide supply of the developing animal: role of the so-called 'salvage pathways'. Roux JM.
Enzyme 15:361-77, 1973 (72 ref.)

RADIAL NERVE (A8)

Radial nerve lesions. Barton NJ.
Hand 5:200-8, Oct 73 (43 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS (G3)

Causes of death in irradiated adult insects. Ducoff HS.
Biol Rev 47:211-40, May 72 (145 ref.)
Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price G, et al. Gerontologia 19:58-70, 1973 (62 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY (E1)

Advantages and limitations of radioisotope clearance methods from a clinician's point of view. Hör G.
J Nucl Biol Med 16:167-76, Jul-Sep 72 (53 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING (E1)

Assessment of regional pulmonary function with radioactive gases. Bass H.
Prog Nucl Med 3:67-84, 1973 (57 ref.)
Radiopharmaceuticals for perfusion scanning. Davis MA, et al. Prog Nucl Med 3:10-36, 1973 (59 ref.)
Regional lung function in cancer. Fletcher JW, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:135-48, 1973 (42 ref.)
The clinical application of computers in ventilation-perfusion studies. Secker-Walker RH, et al. Prog Nucl Med 3:166-93, 1973 (63 ref.)
Radionuclide studies of pulmonary function. Anatomic and physiologic considerations. Siegel BA, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:49-66, 1973 (34 ref.)
Scintillation camera radiospirometry. Treves S, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:149-65, 1973 (42 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPES (D1)

Computers, models, and optimization in physiological kinetics. Johnson LE.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:1-37, Feb 74 (138 ref.)
Recent advances in molecular pathology. Isotopic analysis of metabolic systems. I. Reiner JM.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:78-106, Feb 74 (15 ref.)
Cesium-137 half-times in humans. Lloyd RD.
Health Phys 25:605-12, Dec 73 (61 ref.)
Detection of hard beta-emitting radionuclides in aqueous solutions using Cerenkov radiation: a review article. Francois B.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 1:1-14, Jan 73 (28 ref.)
[Endolymphatic radionuclide therapy. Historical development and present status] Makoski HB, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2207-13, 16 Nov 73 (141 ref.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY (E2)

Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12:93-108, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY (E2)

Advances in radiotherapy--improved results following treatment with high energy electrons and 25 MEV X-ray. II. Katterjohn JC.
J Indiana State Med Assoc 66:1095-101, Dec 73 (26 ref.)

RANA (B2)

Neurohypophysial hormones and homeostasis in the crab-eating frog, Rana cancrivora. Dicker SE, et al.
Horm Res 4:224-60, 1973 (82 ref.)

RATS, INBRED STRAINS (B2)

Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Okamoto K, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)
Studies on the New Zealand strain of genetically hypertensive rats. Simpson FO, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:15s-21, Aug 73 (34 ref.)

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (G1)

Classification and properties of peripheral adrenergic receptors. Jenkinson DH.
Br Med Bull 29:142-7, May 73 (88 ref.)
[Adrenergic receptors in the digestive tract] Szalaj W.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1432-5, 10 Sep 73 (43 ref.) (Pol)

RECEPTORS, DRUG (G1)

Active transport and binding in mitochondria. Azzone GF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 301:195-236, 31 Dec 73 (175 ref.)

RECEPTORS, HORMONE (G1)

On the effects and the mechanism of action of corticosteroids in normal and neoplastic target tissues: findings and hypotheses, with a review of information on intracellular steroid receptors in general. Kornel L.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 74:Suppl 178:1-45, 1973 (278 ref.)

RECOMBINATION, GENETIC (G1)

Recombination deficient mutants of E. coli and other bacteria. Clark AJ.
Annu Rev Genet 7:67-86, 1973 (114 ref.)
Molecular mechanisms in genetic recombination. Radding CM. Annu Rev Genet 7:87-111, 1973 (193 ref.)
The mechanism of intragenic recombination. Stadler DR. Annu Rev Genet 7:113-27, 1973 (38 ref.)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the rectum. Sanfilippo LJ. J Med Soc NJ 70:651-4, Sep 73 (23 ref.)

REFLEX (E1, F1, G1)

Somatosympathetic reflexes: afferent fibers, central pathways, discharge characteristics. Sato A, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:916-47, Oct 73 (175 ref.)

REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY) (F1)

Some determinants of impulsive aggression: role of mediated associations with reinforcements for aggression. Berkowitz L.
Psychol Rev 81:165-76, Mar 74 (42 ref.)

REITER'S DISEASE (C1, C3, C6, C11)

Reiter's syndrome. A review of current status and a hypothesis regarding its pathogenesis. Sharp JT.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:157-79, 1973 (84 ref.)

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION (C6, C8)

Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis. Tilford DL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:665-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)

RENIN (D9)

Agents which block the action of the renin-angiotensin system. Davis JO, et al.
Circ Res 34:279-85, Mar 74 (55 ref.)
Low renin essential hypertension. Sennette JA.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:211-2, Mar 74 (11 ref.)

REPRODUCTION (G1)

Teratogenic screening methods and their application to contraceptive products. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:203-23, 1974 (52 ref.)
Reproduction of mammals in relation to environmental odours. Mykytowycz R.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:433-46, Dec 73 (65 ref.)

RESEARCH (H)

[Methods and application of the organ culture technique in clinical and experimental cancer research (author's transl)] Matthias M.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:363-97, 1973 (150 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The longitudinal geriatric studies (preclinical

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

geriatrics)] Gsell O.
Hippokrates 44:284-93, Oct 73 (18 ref.) (Ger)

RESEARCH DESIGN (H)

The study of human infant attachment: a procedural critique. Masters JC, et al.
Psychol Bull 81:218-37, Apr 74 (21 ref.)

RESORCINOL (D2)

Fusarium and estrogenism in swine. Nelson GH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1276-7, 1 Dec 73 (11 ref.)

RESPIRATION (G1)

Control of involuntary activity of abdominal muscles. Youmans WB, et al.
Am J Phys Med 53:57-74, Apr 74 (35 ref.)
Breathing sulphur dioxide.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1136-8, Dec 73

RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW (E1, G1)

Physiological approaches to detection of small airway disease. Lapp NL.
Environ Res 6:253-64, Sep 73 (48 ref.)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY (C5)

[The treatment of acute obstructive ventilatory disorders, demonstrated on the example of allergic bronchial asthma (status asthmaticus) (author's transl)] Wichert P von, et al.
Med Klin 69:17-21, 4 Jan 74 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency] Zeilhofer R, et al.
Med Klin 69:175-82, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM (A10)

The lymphoreticular system and interferon production. Acton JD.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:449-61, Nov 73 (39 ref.)

RETINAL DETACHMENT (C11)

[Retinal detachment] Bec P, et al.
Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 33:449-68, May 73 (256 ref.) (Fre)

RHEOLOGY (H)

Rheological aspects of sickle cell disease. Klug PP, et al. Arch Intern Med 133:577-90, Apr 74 (51 ref.)

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (C1, C8)

Editorial: Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. Strauss AW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:786-7, May 74 (8 ref.)

RIBONUCLEOSIDES (D10)

High-performance ion-exchange chromatography with narrow-bore columns: rapid analysis of nucleic acid constituents at the subnanomole level. Horvath C.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:79-154, 1973 (82 ref.)

RIBONUCLEOTIDES (D10)

High-performance ion-exchange chromatography with narrow-bore columns: rapid analysis of nucleic acid constituents at the subnanomole level. Horvath C.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:79-154, 1973 (82 ref.)

RIBOSOMES (A11)

Effect of fasting on ribosomal control of protein synthesis in rat tissues.
Nutr Rev 29:173-5, Jul 71 (7 ref.)

RNA (D10)

Role of RNA and protein in memory storage: a review. Uphouse LL, et al.
Behav Genet 4:29-81, Mar 74 (186 ref.)

RNA, RIBOSOMAL (D10)

[Metabolic fates of ribosomal ribonucleic acids (author's transl)] Golaszewski T.
Postepy Biochem 19:393-422, 1973 (216 ref.) (Pol)

RNA VIRUSES (B4)

[Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Kliucharev LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[Lassa fever (review of the literature)] Pautov VN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-5, Dec 73 (7 ref.) (Rus)

RODENTS (B2)

A cry for the liberation of the female rodent: courtship and copulation in Rodentia. Doty RL.
Psychol Bull 81:159-72, Mar 74 (111 ref.)

RUBELLA (C1)

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

SACCHARIN (D13, J)

Saccharin--a European assessment.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1126-9, Dec 73

SALIVA (A12)

[Recent findings on immunoglobulins of secretions. I] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:537-52, Nov-Dec 71 (177 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC (C2)

Proceedings: The biologic behavior of osteosarcoma. Schwinn CP, et al.
Proc Natl Cancer Conf 7:925-39, 1973 (64 ref.)

SCHIZOPHRENIA (F2)

A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment. Campion E, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:460-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)

SCHIZOPHRENIA, CHILDHOOD (F2)

Organic factors and psychophysiology in childhood schizophrenia. White L.
Psychol Bull 81:238-55, Apr 74 (126 ref.)

SEBACEOUS GLANDS (A1)

An introduction to sebaceous glands. Montagna W.
J Invest Dermatol 62:120-3, Mar 74 (33 ref.)
Skin glands as organs of communication in mammals. Mykytowycz R, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:124-31, Mar 74 (47 ref.)
Sebaceous glands and acne vulgaris: unsolved problems. Pinkus H.
J Invest Dermatol 62:336-9, Mar 74 (16 ref.)
The control and measurement of sebum secretion. Shuster S, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:172-90, Mar 74 (96 ref.)

SEBUM (A12)

Comparative chemistry of sebum. Nikkari T.
J Invest Dermatol 62:257-67, Mar 74 (58 ref.)
The control and measurement of sebum secretion. Shuster S, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:172-90, Mar 74 (96 ref.)

SELECTION (GENETICS) (G1)

Population genetics. Lewontin RC.
Annu Rev Genet 7:1-17, 1973 (130 ref.)

SELENIUM (D1)

Determination of selenium in biological materials. Olson OE, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:39-78, 1973 (186 ref.)

SELF CONCEPT (F1)

Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy. Allen JG.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)

SEMINAL VESICLES (A5)

Secretory function of the prostate, seminal vesicle and other male accessory organs of reproduction. Mann T.
J Reprod Fertil 37:179-80, Mar 74 (43 ref.)

SEPTICEMIA (C1)

[Septicemia in the newborn infant] Lukács VF, et al.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:299-307, 1973 (27 ref.) (Fre)

SERIAL EXTRACTION (E4, E6)

Serial extractions in orthodontic therapy: a literature review. Moskowitz E.
Int J Orthod 11:89-96, Sep 73 (50 ref.)

SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL (F1)

A cry for the liberation of the female rodent: courtship and copulation in Rodentia. Doty RL.
Psychol Bull 81:159-72, Mar 74 (111 ref.)

SHEEP (B2)

The lymphoid apparatus of the sheep: its growth, development and significance in immunologic reactions. Cole GJ, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:225-63, 1973 (112 ref.)

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS (N2)

Normalization and the sheltered workshop: a review and proposals for change. Power PW, et al.
Rehabil Lit 35:66-72 passim, Mar 74 (37 ref.)

SHIGELLA (B3)

[Use of dysentery bacteriophage as a means of preventing dysentery (review of the literature)] Pavlova LI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:27-32, Aug 73 (100 ref.) (Rus)

SHOCK (C17)

Platelets in shock and trauma. Ljunggvist U.
J Surg Res 15:133-62, Aug 73 (345 ref.)
[Volume substitution therapy of shock] Hartig W.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1169-76, 17 Aug 73 (7 ref.) (Ger)

SKIN (A1)

Developmental genetics of Drosophila imaginal discs. Postlethwait JH, et al.
Annu Rev Genet 7:381-433, 1973 (350 ref.)
The lymphocytic infiltrates of the skin. Clark WH, et al.
Hum Pathol 5:25-43, Jan 74 (122 ref.)
Skin glands as organs of communication in mammals. Mykytowycz R, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:124-31, Mar 74 (47 ref.)
The perception and measurement of pain. Merskey H.
J Psychosom Res 17:251-5, Nov 73 (25 ref.)

SKIN ABSORPTION (G1)

Percutaneous absorption. Wahlberg JE.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:1-36, 1973 (185 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES (C12)

A review of the evidence for immune-complex deposition as a cause of skin diseases in man. Cream JJ, et al. Clin Allergy 1:235-47, Jun 71 (111 ref.)
The lymphocytic infiltrates of the skin. Clark WH, et al.
Hum Pathol 5:25-43, Jan 74 (122 ref.)
The adult skin and its potential for allergic reactions. Solomon LM, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:165-81, Jan 74 (77 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS (C1, C12)

[Mycobacterium ulcerans infection in man (Buruli-ulcer)] Kieninger G, et al.
Infection 1:46-53, 1973 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SKIN NEOPLASMS (C2)

Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis. Tilford DL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:685-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)

SKULL (A2)

Pitfalls in the evaluation of skull trauma. A review. Allen WE 3d, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 11:479-503, Dec 73 (25 ref.)

SLEEP (F1, G1)

[The biochemistry of sleep] Gjessing L.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:5-10, 10 Jan 74 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

SLOW-REACTING SUBSTANCES (D12)

The pharmacology of slow reacting substance C and of arachidonic acid. Vargaftig BB.
Agents Actions 3:357-65, Dec 73 (36 ref.)

SMELL (F1, G1)

Reproduction of mammals in relation to environmental odours. Mykytowycz R.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:433-46, Dec 73 (65 ref.)
A cry for the liberation of the female rodent: courtship and copulation in Rodentia. Doty RL.
Psychol Bull 81:159-72, Mar 74 (111 ref.)

SMOKING (F1)

[Tobacco smoking and lung function] Georg J.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:541-2, 4 Mar 74 (10 ref.) (Dan)

SNAKES (B2)

Chemistry and evolution of toxins in snake venoms.
Yang CC. Toxicon 12:1-43, Jan 74 (306 ref.)

SOCIALIZATION (I)

Normalization and the sheltered workshop: a review and proposals for change. Power PW, et al.
Rehabil Lit 35:66-72 passim, Mar 74 (27 ref.)

SODIUM (D1)

Cation distributions and the energy status of cells.
Williams RJ. J Bioenerg 1:215-25, Jul 70 (20 ref.)

SOMATOMEDIN (D10)

The somatomedins. A new class of growth-regulating hormones? Van Wyk JJ, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:705-11, Nov 73 (60 ref.)

SOMATOTROPIN (D8)

The role of insulin and growth hormone in childhood obesity. Nutr Rev 29:163-5, Jul 71 (2 ref.)

SOY BEANS (J)

A review of flavor investigations associated with the soy products raw soybeans, defatted flakes and flours, and isolates. Maga JA.
J Agric Food Chem 21:864-8, Sep-Oct 73 (65 ref.)
Soybean protein flavor components: a review. Cowan JC, et al.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 50:436A-435A, Oct 73 (46 ref.)
Infant protein needs provided by a soy-based formula.
Nutr Rev 32:42-4, Feb 74 (7 ref.)

SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE (E5, H)

[Use of spectrofluorimetry in biology] Zaharia CN.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:325-51, 1972 (79 ref.) (Rum)

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS (H)

Integrated ion-current (ICC) technique of quantitative mass spectrometric analysis: chemical and biological applications. Majer JR, et al.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:467-514, 1973 (435 ref.)

SPERMATOZOA (A11)

Special requirements for testing spermicides.
McConnell RF.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:373-86, 1974 (28 ref.)
Role of specific sperm antigens in fertilization. Metz CB. Fed Proc 33:2057-64, Oct 73 (64 ref.)

SPINA BIFIDA (C16)

Potatoes and neural tube defects.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1134-5, Dec 73

SPIROMETRY (E1)

Scintillation camera radiospirometry. Treves S, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:149-65, 1973 (42 ref.)

SPLENOMEGALY (C9)

Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.
Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)

STAINS AND STAINING (E5)

[About the secondary chromatropy: the secondary rhodiochromy, the secondary erythrochromy (a review) (author's transl)] Feyrter F.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 47:199-203, 1973 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[About the rhodiochromy (a review) (author's transl)] Feyrter F.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 47:188-98, 1973 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prospects of the Gomori lead method in the electron microscopic histochemistry of ATPase] Rafkhlin NT, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 65:109-18, Dec 73 (30 ref.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS (B3)

Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: a review. Lacey RW. J Clin Pathol 26:899-913, Dec 73

STARFISH (B1)

Maturation-inducing substance in starfishes. Kanatani H. Int Rev Cytol 35:253-298, 1973 (36 ref.)

STARVATION (C13)

[The role of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of atrophy] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:903-7, 21 Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Hun)

STATE DENTISTRY (N3)

[The work of the committee for regulating dental fees]
Gerner FT.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:137, Apr 74 (22 ref.) (Nor)

STATISTICS (H)

Statistical methods for the identification and use of prognostic factors. Armitage P, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:16-36, 15 Jan 74 (41 ref.)
[Various problems in the application of mathematico-statistical decision making in medicine] Böer HG. Z Exp Chir 19:353-62, 1973 (60 ref.) (Ger)

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME (C2)

Polycystic ovarian disease. Goldzieher JW.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:82-105, Dec 73 (21 ref.)

STERILIZATION (G3)

Chemical, bacteriological, and toxicological properties of cyanuric acid and chlorinated isocyanurates as applied to swimming pool disinfection: a review.
Canelli E.
Am J Public Health 64:155-62, Feb 74 (31 ref.)

STEROIDS (D2)

Biopharmaceutical aspects of the design of steroidal dosage forms. Short MP, et al.
Pharmazie 28:509-13, Aug 73 (77 ref.)

STOMACH ULCER (C4)

Radiographic differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulcers. Laing FC, et al.
Geriatrics 29:77-82 passim, Apr 74 (25 ref.)

STRESS, MECHANICAL (H)

Gravitational stress in lung disease. Forgacs P.
Br J Dis Chest 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)

STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP (G1, H)

Structure-activity relationships in coumermycins.
Godfrey JC, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:231-96, 1972 (65 ref.)
[Current problems in drug research. I. Determination of the quantitative structure-activity relationships of biosubstances: theoretical principles, accomplishments, assumptions and present state] Franke R, et al.
Pharmazie 28:489-508, Aug 73 (225 ref.) (Ger)

SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (A11)

Active transport in bacterial cytoplasmic membrane vesicles. Kaback HR.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:145-74, 1973 (95 ref.)

SUICIDE (C17, F2, I)

[Suicide and attempted suicide. Trends, statistics, prevention, help] Feuerlein W.
Med Klin 68:1717-21, 28 Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Ger)
[Suicide and attempted suicide. Occurrence, types, rare methods] Fischer H.
Med Klin 68:1711-6, 28 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Ger)

SULFATIDES (D11)

Halogen- and sulfur-containing lipids of Ochromonas.
Haines TH.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:403-11, 1973 (44 ref.)

SULFUR (D1)

Iron-sulphur proteins: their possible place in the origin of life and the development of early metabolic systems. Wickramasinghe RH.
Space Life Sci 4:341-52, Sep-Dec 73 (83 ref.)

SULFUR DIOXIDE (D1)

Breathing sulphur dioxide.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1136-8, Dec 73

SURGERY, OPERATIVE (E4)

The importance of changes in body temperature in paediatric surgery and anaesthesia. Dilworth NM.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:486-5, Nov 73 (54 ref.)
Renal function during and after anaesthesia and surgery: significance for water and electrolyte management. Bevan DR, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:968-75, Sep 73 (53 ref.)
Neuroleptanesthesia for general surgery. Foldes FF.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:1-35, Fall 73 (19 ref.)
Pediatric surgery. 1. Hendren WH.
N Engl J Med 289:456-62, 30 Aug 73 (115 ref.)
Temperature regulation and energy metabolism in surgical patients. Roe CF.
Prog Surg 12:96-127, 1973 (45 ref.)

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION (C1, C17)

Clean air symposium. I. The role of airborne bacteria in theatre-acquired surgical wound infection. Dixon RE.
Cleve Clin Q 40:115-23, Fall 73 (35 ref.)
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)

SWIMMING POOLS (G3)

Chemical, bacteriological, and toxicological properties of cyanuric acid and chlorinated isocyanurates as applied to swimming pool disinfection: a review.
Canelli E.
Am J Public Health 64:155-62, Feb 74 (31 ref.)

SWINE DISEASES (C15)

Penicillium viridicatum toxins and mold nephrosis.
Carlton WW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1295-7, 1 Dec 73 (36 ref.)
Fusarium and estrogenism in swine. Nelson GH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1276-7, 1 Dec 73 (11 ref.)

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Somatosympathetic reflexes: afferent fibers, central pathways, discharge characteristics. Sato A, et al.
Physiol Rev 53:916-47, Oct 73 (175 ref.)

SYMPATHOLYTICS (D5)

Adrenergic drugs in the treatment of hypertension.
Dollery CT. Br Med Bull 29:158-62, May 73 (16 ref.)

SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D5)

Adrenergic and antiadrenergic drugs. Fawaz G.
J Med Liban 25:423-34, 1972 (15 ref.)

SYNAPSES (A8)

Role of cyclic AMP in synaptic transmission in the mammalian peripheral nervous system. Greengard P, et al. Fed Proc 33:1059-67, Apr 74 (46 ref.)

SYNDACTYLIA (C16)

Syndactyly. A review of the literature. Hancock PA, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:25-34, Jan 74 (39 ref.)

SYPHILIS (C1)

Why is the infectious stage of syphilis prolonged?
Wright DJ, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50:45-9, Feb 74 (44 ref.)

TABLETS (D13)

Mechanism of action of tablet disintegrants. Lowenthal W. Pharm Acta Helv 48:589-609, Nov-Dec 73 (103 ref.)

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL (E5, G2, J)

Application of cost-benefit analysis to health systems technology. Klarman HE.
J Occup Med 16:172-86, Mar 74 (118 ref.)

TEMPERATURE (G3, H)

Some effects of temperature on breeding in the great tit and manx shearwater. Perrins CM.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:163-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.)
Early development of mammalian embryos in elevated ambient temperatures. Ulberg LC, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:155-61, Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Temperature-induced phase changes in membrane lipids and their influence on metabolic regulation.
Raison JK.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:485-512, 1973 (47 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

TENDONS (A2)

Sources of piezoelectricity in tendon and bone. Williams WS.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:95-118, Feb 74 (54 ref.)

TESTIS (A5, A6)

Secretions of the testis and epididymis. Setchell BP.
J Reprod Fertil 37:165-77, Mar 74 (55 ref.)

TETANUS (C1)

Management of urban tetanus. Heurich AE, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1373-81, Nov 73 (18 ref.)

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D3)

Biological half-life of trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene in human subjects. Ikeda M, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 31:209-24, 10 Jul 73 (43 ref.)

TETRACYCLINE (D3)

The tetracyclines. Hlavka JJ, et al.
Prog Drug Res 17:210-40, 1973 (129 ref.)

THALASSEMIA (C9)

[Rare anemias in relation to iron metabolism] Stavem P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:297-300, 20 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Nor)

THEOPHYLLINE (D2, D6)

Oral theophylline preparations--a review of their clinical efficacy in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Salem H, et al.
Ann Allergy 32:189-99, Apr 74 (71 ref.)

THERMOGRAPHY (E1)

Clinical thermography. Wallace JD, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:39-94, Feb 74 (111 ref.)
Breast thermography--the mammatherm. Isard HJ, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:167-88, Apr 74 (37 ref.)

THERMORECEPTORS (A8)

Neural processes in thermoregulation. Hensel H.
Physiol Rev 53:948-1017, Oct 73 (317 ref.)

THIOCYANATES (D1, D2, D8)

Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Houston RG.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)
[Organic synthesis of thiocyanate compounds. No. 46, Part 2. Aliphatic thiocyanate compounds] Knoke D, et al.
Pharmazie 28:617-32, Oct 73 (365 ref.) (Ger)

THORACIC DISEASES (C17)

[The development of thoracic surgery at our clinic during the past 25 years] Schnitzler J.
Orv Hetil 114:2273-9, 23 Sep 73 (61 ref.) (Hun)

THROMBOEMBOLISM (C8)

Monitoring side effects of contraceptives. Hill AB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:279-95, 1974 (31 ref.)
Operative therapy of venous thromboembolism. Coon WW.
Med Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 43:71-5, Feb 74 (24 ref.)

THROMBOSIS (C8)

Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Spaet TH, et al.
Am Heart J 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)

THYMUS GLAND (A7)

Thymic hormones and the immune response. Trainin N.
Physiol Rev 54:272-315, Apr 74 (320 ref.)

THYROID GLAND FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

Which test of thyroid function? Havard CW.
Br Med J 1:553-6, 23 Mar 74 (54 ref.)

THYROID HORMONES (D8)

[Thyroid hormone] Suzuki M.
Jap J Clin Med 31:789-96, 10 Aug 73 (41 ref.) (Jap)

THYROID NEOPLASMS (C2)

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland: use of biochemical parameters in detection and surgical management of the tumor. Baylin SB.
Surg Clin North Am 54:309-23, Apr 74 (36 ref.)
Current therapy of thyroid nodules. Wright HK, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:277-88, Apr 74 (2 ref.)

THYROIDECTOMY (E4)

Choosing thyroidectomy in hyperthyroidism. Barnes HV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:289-307, Apr 74 (81 ref.)

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS (C7)

Immunologic features of thyroid diseases. Beall GN, et al.
Postgrad Med 54:181-9, Nov 73 (22 ref.)

TISSUE CULTURE (E5)

Insect tissue culture. Hink WF.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:157-214, 1972 (261 ref.)

TISSUE PRESERVATION (E5)

[Development of methods of tissue substitution during the past 25 years] Bornemisza G.
Orv Hetil 114:2085-91, 2 Sep 73 (47 ref.) (Hun)

TONSILLECTOMY (E4)

A review of investigations into adenotonsillectomy. Venters GA, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:1-9, Feb 74 (38 ref.)

TOXICOLOGY (G1, G2)

Neurophysiologic and behavioral toxicologic testing to detect subclinical neurologic alterations induced by environmental toxicants. Van Gelder GA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1033-5, 1 Nov 73 (13 ref.)

TOXOPLASMOSIS (C1)

Toxoplasmosis: a review of newer knowledge. Seah SK.
Can J Public Health 64:Suppl:93-102, Oct 73 (85 ref.)
[Cats and toxoplasmosis in man] Overdulve JP, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1014-21, 7 Jul 73 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[New viewpoints on the treatment of toxoplasmosis] Kocher R, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1920-3, 12 Oct 73 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H.
Med Klin 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL (C1, C15)

[Cats and toxoplasmosis in man] Overdulve JP, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1014-21, 7 Jul 73 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

TRACHEOTOMY (E4)

[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al.
Otorinolaringologie 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC (G1)

Input and output of genetic material in cells producing C-type RNA viruses. Hill M.
Biomedicine 18:453-8, Nov 73 (90 ref.)

TRANSLATION, GENETIC (G1)

In vitro synthesis of protein in microbial systems. Zubay G.
Annu Rev Genet 7:267-87, 1973 (82 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

[Development of methods of tissue substitution during the past 25 years] Bornemisza G.
Orv Hetil 114:2085-91, 2 Sep 73 (47 ref.) (Hun)

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS (E4)

Induction of bone formation by demineralized dentin.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:95-9, Mar 74 (44 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY (G1)

Clinical kidney transplantation. Areas of current interest. Mannick JA.
Postgrad Med 54:171-6, Nov 73 (20 ref.)
Abnormalities of the complement system in clinical transplantation situations. Carpenter CB.
Transplant Proc 6:83-7, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
Transplantation immunology. Schwartz A.
Vet Clin North Am 4:187-205, Feb 74 (92 ref.)

TREMATODA (B1)

The trematode family Bucephalidae-problems of morphology, development, and systematics: description of Rudolphinus Gen. Nov. Stunkard HW.
Trans NY Acad Sci 36:143-70, Feb 74 (97 ref.)

TREMOR (C10)

Paspalum staggers and tremorgen intoxication in animals. Cysewski SJ.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1291-2, 1 Dec 73 (17 ref.)

TRIAZINES (D2)

Chemical, bacteriological, and toxicological properties of cyanuric acid and chlorinated isocyanurates as applied to swimming pool disinfection: a review. Canelli E.
Am J Public Health 64:155-62, Feb 74 (31 ref.)

TRICHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D6)

Biological half-life of trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene in human subjects. Ikeda M, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 31:209-24, 10 Jul 73 (43 ref.)
Trichloroethylene. Messite J.
J Occup Med 16:194-7, Mar 74 (10 ref.)

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR (C2)

Angiography of selected pathologic pregnancies. Altemus R.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:59-77, Apr 74 (45 ref.)

TROPICAL CLIMATE (G3)

Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.
Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS (D9)

[Editorial: The Pi system and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency states] Martin JP.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)

TUBERCULOSIS (C1)

[Proceedings: Tuberculosis therapy. Review on today's knowledge, developmental trends and still open problems] Eule H, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:78-100, 1973 (64 ref.) (Ger)

TURNER'S SYNDROME (C6, C7, C16)

[Secondary amenorrhea in gonadal dysgenesis (a review of the literature)] Markarova OS.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:41-5, May 73 (Rus)

TYPHOID (C1)

[Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

ULTRASONICS (H)

Sonar--its uses in obstetrics and gynaecology. MacVicar J.
J Med Liban 26:563-81, 1973 (43 ref.)
Ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Leopold GR, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:127-46, Apr 74 (36 ref.)

UMBILICAL CORD (A10)

[Umbilical cord hematoma. 2 case reports and review of the literature] Ottolenghi-Preti GF, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:563-78, Aug 72 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C6)

Pediatric renal disease. Robson AM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-48, Dec 70 (150 ref.)
Editorial: Host response in urinary tract infections.
Miller TE, et al.
Kidney Int 5:179-86, Mar 74 (79 ref.)
[Problems in epidemiologic detection of patients with urinary tract infection] Breunung M, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:366-70, May 73 (51 ref.) (Ger)

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

Immunology of genitourinary tumors. Guinan P, et al.
Urology 2:493-9, Nov 73 (106 ref.)

URTICARIA (C12, C14)

Physical urticaria. Its diagnosis and treatment. Illig L.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:79-116, 1973 (121 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

UTERINE NEOPLASMS (C2)

Hormonal therapy of gynecologic malignancy. Stoll BA.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:130-48, Dec 73 (67 ref.)

UTERUS (A5)

Oviducal and uterine fluids. Beier HM.
J Reprod Fertil 37:231-37, Mar 74 (55 ref.)

VACCINATION (E2)

[Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

VACCINES, ATTENUATED (D12)

[Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Kliucharev LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

VASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

[Calcification observed in plain x-ray of the abdomen and its interpretation. 5] Okuda K, et al.
Jap J Clin Radiol 19:1-8, Jan 74 (22 ref.) (Jap)

VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS (D5)

Contraindications to the use of catecholamine vasoconstrictors in dental local analgesics. Newcomb GM. NZ Dent J 69:25-30, Jan 73 (32 ref.)

VEGETABLES (J)

Potatoes and neural tube defects.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1134-5, Dec 73
The effect of processing on the nutritive value of fruit and vegetable products. Henshall JD.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:17-22, May 73 (21 ref.)

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR (A7)

Pitfalls in the technique and interpretation of regional venous sampling for localizing pheochromocytoma. Harrison TS, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:239-47, Apr 74 (9 ref.)

VENOMS (D12)

Chemistry and evolution of toxins in snake venoms. Yang CC. Toxicon 12:1-43, Jan 74 (300 ref.)

VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO (E1, G1)

Assessment of regional pulmonary function with radioactive gases. Bass H.
Prog Nucl Med 3:67-84, 1973 (57 ref.)
Radiopharmaceuticals for perfusion scanning. Davis MA, et al. Prog Nucl Med 3:10-36, 1973 (59 ref.)
Regional lung function in cancer. Fletcher JW, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:135-48, 1973 (42 ref.)
The clinical application of computers in ventilation-perfusion studies. Secker-Walker RH, et al. Prog Nucl Med 3:166-93, 1973 (63 ref.)
Radionuclide studies of pulmonary function. Anatomic and physiologic considerations. Siegel BA, et al.
Prog Nucl Med 3:49-66, 1973 (34 ref.)

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX (C6)

[Surgical treatment of vesico-renal reflux (author's transl)] Mellin P.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:77-80, Feb 74 (7 ref.) (Ger) (Eng. Abstr.)

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS (A9)

Efferent innervation of vestibular and auditory receptors. Klinke R, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:316-57, Apr 74 (400 ref.)

VIOLENCE (F2)

Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior. Clinical studies. Arch Neurol 30:26-35, Jan 74 (148 ref.)

VIRAL PROTEINS (D10)

In vitro synthesis of protein in microbial systems. Zubay G. Annu Rev Genet 7:267-87, 1973 (62 ref.)

VIRAL VACCINES (D12)

[Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Kliucharev LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

VIRUS DISEASES (C1)

Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr.
Am Heart J 84:833-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
[Changes in isoenzyme patterns in viral infections] Prahoveanu E.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:69-85, 1972 (84 ref.) (Rum)
[Current concepts on the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE.
Arkh Patol 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lassa fever (review of the literature)] Pautov VN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-5, Dec 73 (7 ref.) (Rus)

VIRUSES (B4)

[Antiviral properties of bacteria and their metabolites] Afzenman BE, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:660-7, Sep-Oct 73 (133 ref.) (Ukr)

VISION (F1, G1)

The role of cyclic nucleotides in visual excitation. Bitensky MW, et al.
Life Sci 13:1451-72, 1 Dec 73 (37 ref.)

VISION DISORDERS (C11)

Ocular side-effects of oral contraceptives. Radnót M, et al. Ann Clin Res 5:197-204, Aug 73 (72 ref.)

VITAMIN B 12 (D7, D11)

Vitamin B 12 absorption and malabsorption. Toskes PP, et al. Gastroenterology 65:662-83, Oct 73 (170 ref.)

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY (C13)

Vitamin B 12 absorption and malabsorption. Toskes PP, et al. Gastroenterology 65:662-83, Oct 73 (170 ref.)
[Disorders of vitamin B12 and folic acid metabolism] Stefanovic S, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:261-72, Mar-Apr 73 (92 ref.) (Ser)

VITAMIN D (D11)

[Active metabolites of vitamin D] Michalska L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1373-4, 27 Sep 73 (27 ref.) (Pol)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE (C9)

Blood coagulation factor VIII (antihemophilic factor): with comments on von Willebrand's disease and Christmas disease. Barrow EM, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:23-74, Jan 74 (293 ref.)

WATER (D1, G3)

Fluid in the interstitial space of the pulmonary alveolar sheet. Fung YC.
Microvasc Res 7:29-113, Jan 74 (45 ref.)

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (G1)

Renal function during and after anaesthesia and surgery: significance for water and electrolyte management. Bevan DR, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:962-75, Sep 73 (53 ref.)

WOUND HEALING (G1)

Biology of wound repair. Peacock EE Jr.
Life Sci 13:1ix, 16 Aug 73 (21 ref.)
[Biochemical and morphological basis of wound healing and influences upon it] Lindner J, et al.
Med Welt 24:897-911, 1 Jun 73 (126 ref.) (Ger)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

Platelets in shock and trauma. Ljunggvist U.
J Surg Res 15:132-62, Aug 73 (345 ref.)
Estimation of the age of injuries by histochemical and biochemical methods. Raekallio J.
Z Rechtsmed 73:83-102, 16 Oct 73 (126 ref.)

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM (C2, C12)

[Impairment of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosa] Sönnichsen N, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

YEASTS (B5)

Microbial utilization of methanol. Cooney CL, et al.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:337-45, 1972 (103 ref.)

ZINC (D1)

Zinc nutrition in the United States. Sandstead HH.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1251-60, Nov 73 (68 ref.)

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (C2)

Surgical management of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Fox PS, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:395-407, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

ZOONOSES (C1, C15)

[Cats and toxoplasmosis in man] Overduive JP, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1014-21, 7 Jul 73 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

bibliography of medical reviews

Author Section

A

Aalam M: Behandlung der frischen Kahnbeinbrüche und Kahnbeinpseudarthrosen.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:296-9, 15 Feb 74 (14 ref.) (Ger)

Abell CW, Monahan TM: The role of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in the regulation of mammalian cell division.
J Cell Biol 59:549-56, Dec 73 (53 ref.)

Abrahamson EW, Fager RS, Mason WT: Comparative properties of vertebrate and invertebrate photoreceptors. Exp Eye Res 18:51-67, Jan 74 (55 ref.)

Abrams S: Polygraph validity and reliability: a review.
J Forensic Sci 18:313-26, Oct 73 (66 ref.)

Abuzahab FS Sr, Anderson BJ: A review of LSD treatment in alcoholism.
Int Pharmacopsychiatry 6:223-35, 1971 (47 ref.)

Ackerman DR: Biological consequences of population control. Int J Fertil 17:131-41, 1972 (89 ref.)

Acton JD: The lymphoreticular system and interferon production.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:449-61, Nov 73 (39 ref.)

Adachi K: The matabolism and control mechanism of human hair follicles.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:37-78, 1973 (61 ref.)

Adachi M, Schneck L, Cara J, et al: Spongy degeneration of the central nervous system (van Bogaert and Bertrand type; Canavan's disease). A review. Hum Pathol 4:331-47, Sep 73 (88 ref.)

Adams J: Clinical neuropsychology and the study of learning disorders.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:587-96, Aug 73 (45 ref.)

Adelstein SJ see Treves S

Afanman BE, Mil'chenko KP: Protyvirusni vlastyvosti bakterif ta fkh metabolitiv.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:660-7, Sep-Oct 73 (133 ref.) (Ukr)

Akers WW see Kennedy JH

Aksenov VI: Toksichnost' antibiotikov dlia zhivotnykh.
Veterinariia 12:97-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

Alarie Y: Sensory irritation by airborne chemicals.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:299-363, Nov 73 (334 ref.)

Alatyrtseva SG, Pukhovskaia NV: Surfaktant i ego rol' v patogeneze legochnykh zabolevaniiakh (obzor literatury.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:51-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

Albano A, De Donato S, Scarinci V: Recenti acquisizioni sulle immunoglobuline delle secrezioni.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:537-52, Nov-Dec 71 (177 ref.) (Ita)

Alexander RG see Northway RO Jr

Alfi OS: Genetic disorders in adolescents and young adults.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:865-72, Nov 73 (54 ref.)

Alford WC Jr see Thomas CS Jr

Aliakin LN, Tikhonenkov ES: Razvitie torsii bertsovykh kostef v razlichnye periody rosta rebenka.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:77-9, Jul 73 (27 ref.) (Rus)

Allen JG: Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)

Allen WE 3d, Kier EL, Rothman SL: Pitfalls in the evaluation of skull trauma. A review.
Radiol Clin North Am 11:479-503, Dec 73 (25 ref.)

Allgöwer M see Perren SM

Allison AC: Pathogenic effects of inhaled particles and antigens. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:299-306, 1974 (32 ref.)

Allison AC: Mechanisms of tolerance and autoimmunity.
Ann Rheum Dis 32:283-93, Jul 73 (55 ref.)

Almeyda J see Levantine A

Altemus R: Angiography of selected pathologic pregnancies.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:59-77, Apr 74 (45 ref.)

Amano T: [Recent topics in neurobiology--with special references to neuronal cell differentiation and neurospecificity (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:960-79, Oct 73 (71 ref.) (Jap)

Ambrosch F see Wiedermann G

Anderson BJ see Abuzahab FS Sr

Anderson JG: Health services utilization: framework and review. Health Serv Res 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)

Anderson MC see Schiller WR

Anghel-Dumitrescu C, Ghyka G: Interactiunea acizilor nucleici cu enzimele.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:13-46, 1972 (50 ref.) (Rum)

Antipenko AE see Ashmarin IP

Antohi S see Lenghel Z

Apesos J: Review of the medical management of acute variceal bleeding from the esophagus.
Med Ann DC 42:486-9, Oct 73 (33 ref.)

Appleman MM, Thompson WJ, Russell TR: Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3:65-98, 1973 (178 ref.)

Armaly MF: Ocular manifestations in sickle cell disease. Arch Intern Med 133:670-9, Apr 74 (57 ref.)

Armitage P, Gehan EA: Statistical methods for the identification and use of prognostic factors.
Int J Cancer 13:16-36, 15 Jan 74 (41 ref.)

Armstrong DM: Functional significance of connections of the inferior olive.
Physiol Rev 54:358-417, Apr 74 (322 ref.)

Aronow WS: Management of stable angina.
N Engl J Med 289:516-20, 6 Sep 73 (32 ref.)

Artusio JF Jr, Corssen G, Dornette WH, et al: Monitoring depth of anesthesia.
Clin Anesth 9:211-22, 1973 (3 ref.)

Asher WM see Leopold GR

Ashmarin IP, Antipenko AE: Susuchestvuiut li immunologicheskie mekhanizmy nefrologicheskof pamiati.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:59-67, Dec 73 (29 ref.) (Rus)

Astratian EA: Nekotorye cherty sovremennogo étapa razvitiia uslovnoreflektornof teorii.
Zh Vysah Nerv Deiat 23:262-78, Mar-Apr 73 (36 ref.) (Rus)

Atherton E see Meienhofer J

Attallah A, Payakkapan W, Lee J, et al: Letter: PGA: fact, not artifact.
Prostaglandins 5:69-72, 10 Jan 74 (20 ref.)

Austen KF: Hageman-factor-dependent coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin generation.
Transplant Proc 6:39-45, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

Avers CJ see Pichichero ME

Azzone GF, Massari S: Active transport and binding in mitochondria.
Biochim Biophys Acta 301:195-226, 31 Dec 73 (175 ref.)

B

Baert JH see Lauweryns JM

Baile CA, Forbes JM: Control of feed intake and regulation of energy balance in ruminants.
Physiol Rev 54:160-214, Jan 74 (451 ref.)

Bailey E, Lockwood EA: Some aspects of fatty acid oxidation and ketone body formation and utilization during development of the rat.
Enzyme 15:239-53, 1973 (57 ref.)

Bain RW see Edelstein LM

Bair WJ, Thompson EC: Plutonium: biomedical research. Science 183:715-22, 22 Feb 74 (45 ref.)

Balin H, Newton RE, Hontz AC, et al: Pharmacophysiologic and clinical aspects of oral contraceptives.
Semin Drug Treat 3:121-42, Autumn 73 (43 ref.)

Banicevic B see Stefanovic S

Barak AJ, Tuma DJ, Sorrell MF: Relationship of ethanol to choline metabolism in the liver: a review.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1234-41, Nov 73 (37 ref.)

Barnes HV, Gann DS: Choosing thyroidectomy in hyperthyroidism.
Surg Clin North Am 54:289-307, Apr 74 (81 ref.)

Barrow EM, Graham JB: Blood coagulation factor VIII (antihemophilic factor): with comments on von Willebrand's disease and Christmas disease.
Physiol Rev 54:23-74, Jan 74 (293 ref.)

Barry M: Iron and chronic liver disease.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:52-62, Oct 73 (27 ref.)

Barton NJ: Radial nerve lesions.
Hand 5:200-8, Oct 73 (43 ref.)

Basler HD, Schwoon DR: Methoden der Verhaltenstherapie bei Adipösen.
Med Klin 68:1722-8, 28 Dec 73 (13 ref.) (Ger)

Bass H: Assessment of regional pulmonary function with radioactive gases.
Prog Nucl Med 3:67-84, 1973 (57 ref.)

Bassett AL, Wit AL: Recent advances in electrophysiology of antiarrhythmic drugs.
Prog Drug Res 17:33-58, 1973 (167 ref.)

Baylin SB: Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland: use of biochemical parameters in detection and surgical management of the tumor.
Surg Clin North Am 54:309-33, Apr 74 (36 ref.)

Beall GN, Solomon DH: Immunologic features of thyroid diseases.
Postgrad Med 54:181-9, Nov 73 (22 ref.)

Bec P, Labro JB: Décollement de la rétine.
Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 33:449-66, May 73 (256 ref.) (Fre)

Begel'for VI see Lebedev VF

Befer HM: Oviducal and uterine fluids.
J Reprod Fertil 37:221-37, Mar 74 (55 ref.)

Beiser SM see Butler VP Jr

Bekkum DW van: Identificatie van de hemopoiëtische stamcel.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1123-6, 28 Jul 73 (9 ref.) (Dut)

Belko JS see Sasahara AA

Bennett JE: Chemotherapy of systemic mycoses (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 290:30-2, 3 Jan 74 (29 ref.)

Bensinger TA, Gillette PN: Hemolysis in sickle cell disease. Arch Intern Med 133:624-31, Apr 74 (91 ref.)

Berendes HD: Synthetic activity of polytene chromosomes. Int Rev Cytol 35:61-116, 1973 (276 ref.)

Berkowitz L: Some determinants of impulsive aggression: role of mediated associations with reinforcements for aggression.
Psychol Rev 81:165-76, Mar 74 (42 ref.)

Berman R see Simonsson E

Bernhard SA see Matthews BW

Betkowska E see Szeklik A

Bevan DR, Dudley HA, Horsey PJ: Renal function during and after anaesthesia and surgery: significance for water and electrolyte management.
Br J Anaesth 45:966-75, Sep 73 (53 ref.)

Biale Y: [Biosynthesis of lecithin in the fetal lung and its importance in the management of high-risk pregnancies]
Harefuah 85:530-2, 2 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Heb)

Bickel H see Brodehl J

Bischoff F, Bryson G: Special requirements for plastic devices.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:296-314, 1974 (117 ref.)

Bitensky MW, Keirns JJ, Freeman J: Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and clinical medicine. I.
Am J Med Sci 266:321-47, Nov 73 (182 ref.)

Bitensky MW, Miki N, Marcus FE, et al: The role of cyclic nucleotides in visual excitation.
Life Sci 13:1451-72, 1 Dec 73 (37 ref.)

Blake JR, Sleigh MA: Mechanics of ciliary locomotion.
Biol Rev 49:85-125, Feb 74 (74 ref.)

Blattner RJ, Williamson AP, Heys FM: Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

Bledsoe T: Surgery and the adrenal cortex.
Surg Clin North Am 54:449-70, Apr 74 (38 ref.)

Bloor MJ see Venters GA

Board RG, Fuller R: Non-specific antimicrobial defences of the avian egg, embryo and neonate.
Biol Rev 49:15-49, Feb 74 (195 ref.)

Boder GB see Johnson IS

Böer HG: Einige Probleme bei der Anwendung mathematisch-statischer Entscheidungsverfahren in der Medizin. Z Exp Chir 19:853-62, 1973 (30 ref.) (Ger)

Bogdanik T, Tydelska E, Zambrzycki J: Optymalizacja dawkowania pochodnych naparstnicy za pomocą techniki komputerowej.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:27-30, 7 Jan 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

Bolis L: The red blood cell membrane as a model for targets of drug action.
Prog Drug Res 17:59-107, 1973 (270 ref.)

Boothe JH see Hlavka JJ

Bornemissza G: Fejlödés a szövethiányok pótlása terén az elmült negyedszázadban.
Orv Hetil 114:2085-91, 2 Sep 73 (47 ref.) (Hun)

Bortz WM: On the control of cholesterol synthesis. Metabolism 22:1507-24, Dec 73 (171 ref.)
Boulton AA see Major JR
Bounhiol JJ: Old questions and recent findings in the endocrinology of Lepidoptera.
Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 5:5-12, Mar 71 (36 ref.)
Bowen JM see Dmochowski L
Brackett BG: Mammalian fertilization in vitro.
Fed Proc 32:2065-8, Oct 73 (48 ref.)
Brânescu L: Date recente asupra antigenului Australia.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:313-24, 1972 (64 ref.) (Rum)
Brasel JA see Winick M
Braunwald E: Regulation of the circulation. I.
N Engl J Med 290:1124-9, 16 May 74 (20 ref.)
Breuer JH see Holián SR
Breunung M, Breunung MM: Probleme bei der epidemiologischen Erfassung von Patienten mit Harnwegeinfektion.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:366-70, May 73 (51 ref.) (Ger)
Breunung MM see Breunung M
Brink RA: Paramutation.
Annu Rev Genet 7:129-52, 1973 (106 ref.)
Brodehl J, Bickel H: Aminoaciduria and hyperaminoaciduria in childhood.
Clin Nephrol 1:149-66, May-Jun 73 (155 ref.)
Brubaker CE see James SL
Brunt PW: Alcohol and chronic liver disease.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:45-51, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
Brust JC see Heurich AE
Bryson G see Bischoff F
Buchler JW, Puppe L, Rohbock K, et al: Metal complexes of octaethylporphyrin: preparation, axial ligand substitution and reduction.
Ann NY Acad Sci 206:116-37, 1973 (80 ref.)
Buckalew VM Jr, Someren A: Renal manifestations of sickle cell disease.
Arch Intern Med 133:660-9, Apr 74 (67 ref.)
Bukhvalov IB: Ul'trastrukturnaia lokalizatsiia fermentnykh sistem kletochnogo iadra.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:382-94, Nov-Dec 73 (101 ref.) (Rus)
Bukhvalov IB see Rafkhiin NT
Bulloch RT see Williams GD
Bulovic D: Urodjene anomalije metabolizma.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:441-55, Jun 73 (74 ref.) (Ser)
Bunn HF: The unstable hemoglobins (congenital Heinz body hemolytic anemia).
Am J Med Technol 39:379-82, Oct 73 (10 ref.)
Burghardt E: Early histological diagnosis of cervical cancer.
Major Probl Obstet Gynecol 6:1-401, 1973 (614 ref.)
Burris RH: Nitrogen fixation--assay methods and techniques. Methods Enzymol 24:415-31, 1972 (33 ref.)
Burrow GN see Wright HK
Burrows RB: Human and veterinary anthelmintics (1965-71). Prog Drug Res 17:108-209, 1973 (676 ref.)
Burrus GR see Thomas CS Jr
Busch IM see Guinan P
Busselen P see Carmeliet E
Butenandt I: Schock- und Allgemeinbehandlung bei Verbrennungen im Kindesalter.
Klin Paediatr 185:254-60, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Ger)
Butler VP Jr, Beiser SM: Antibodies to small molecules: biological and clinical applications.
Adv Immunol 17:255-310, 1973 (926 ref.)
Butt WP: The radiology of infection.
Clin Orthop 96:20-30, Oct 73 (9 ref.)

C

Cade CM see Wallace JD
Calabresi P see Kaplan SR
Calabro JJ: Rheumatoid arthritis. A potentially crippling disease that may attack at any age.
Clin Symp 23:1-32, 1971
Caldwell E see Carlton WW
Callaway E: Correlations between averaged evoked potentials and measures of intelligence. An overview.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:553-8, Oct 73 (30 ref.)
Campion E, Tucker G: A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:480-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)
Canelli E: Chemical, bacteriological, and toxicological properties of cyanuric acid and chlorinated isocyanurates as applied to swimming pool disinfection: a review.
Am J Public Health 64:155-62, Feb 74 (31 ref.)
Cannings C, Cavalli-Sforza L: Human population structure. Adv Hum Genet 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
Cara J see Adachi M
Carbone PP see DeVita VT
Carlton WW, Tuite J, Caldwell R: Penicillium viridicatum toxins and mold nephrosis.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1295-7, 1 Dec 73 (36 ref.)
Carmeliet E, Busselen P, Verdonck F, et al: Ca ions and excitation-contraction coupling in heart muscle.
Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 35:181-222, 1973 (71 ref.)
Caroli J: Diseases of the intrahepatic biliary tree.
Clin Gastroenterol 2:147-61, Jan 73 (27 ref.)
Carpenter CB: Abnormalities of the complement system in clinical transplantation situations.
Transplant Proc 6:83-7, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
Carroll JL: Assessment of short-term visual memory and its educational implications.
Percept Mot Skills 37:383-8, Oct 73 (19 ref.)
Carson TL see Van Gelder GA
Caspary WF: Effect of insulin and experimental diabetes mellitus on the digestive-absorptive function of the small intestine.
Digestion 9:248-63, Oct 73 (71 ref.)
Castellino RA see Cunningham JJ
Cavalli-Sforza L see Cannings C
Chan K see Kendall MJ
Chandra P, Gericke D, Zanino F, et al: Molekulare Grundlagen viral bedingter Tumoren.
Klin Wochenschr 51:781-90, 15 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Ger)
Chantler, Holliday MA: Growth in children with renal disease with particular reference to the effects of calorie malnutrition: a review.
Clin Nephrol 1:230-42, Jul-Aug 73 (108 ref.)
Charache S: The treatment of sickle cell anemia.
Arch Intern Med 133:696-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
Charzewska J see Ziemiański S
Chase GA see McKusick VA
Chen ST: Gastrointestinal hormones.
W Va Med J 70:88-93, Apr 74
Chesler E: Ultrasound in cardiology.
S Afr Med J 47:1625-37, 15 Sep 73 (71 ref.)
Christensen CM see Nelson GH
Christiansen J: Primary hyperparathyroidism and peptic ulcer disease.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9:111-4, 1974 (39 ref.)
Chu TM see Holyoke ED
Chunikhin SP: Ekologicheskiĭ analiz transmissivnykh tsikliov arbovirusov (obzor literatury.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:750-5, Nov-Dec 73 (56 ref.) (Rus)
Chyliński J: Leczenie ostrego zapalenia trzustki.
Wiad Lek 26:2251-4, 15 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Pol)
Ciurea M, Mustățea ND, Neagu M: Aspecte ale controversei traheostamie--intubație traheală prelugită la copilul mic. Stadiul actual al problemei.
Otorinolaringologie 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Rum)
Clark AJ: Recombination deficient mutants of E. coli and other bacteria.
Annu Rev Genet 7:67-86, 1973 (114 ref.)
Clark DW see Simpson FO
Clark GM: A hearing prosthesis for severe perceptive deafness--experimental studies.
J Laryngol Otol 87:929-45, Oct 73 (20 ref.)
Clark WH, Mihm MC Jr, Reed RJ, et al: The lymphocytic infiltrates of the skin.
Hum Pathol 5:25-43, Jan 74 (122 ref.)
Claude JR see Warnet JM
Cleary SF: Uncertainties in the evaluation of the biological effects of microwave and radiofrequency radiation. Health Phys 25:387-404, Oct 73 (47 ref.)
Cochrane CG see Cooper NR
Cohen LJ: The operational definition of human attachment. Psychol Bull 81:207-17, Apr 74 (31 ref.)
Cohen S: The hormonal regulation of lower esophageal sphincter competence.
Digestion 6:231-40, 1972 (34 ref.)
Cole GJ, Morris B: The lymphoid apparatus of the sheep: its growth, development and significance in immunologic reactions.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:225-63, 1973 (112 ref.)
Cole WH: The mechanisms of spread of cancer.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:853-71, Nov 73 (125 ref.)
Coon WW: Operative therapy of venous thromboembolism.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 43:71-5, Feb 74 (24 ref.)
Cooney CL, Levine DW: Microbial utilization of methanol.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:337-65, 1972 (103 ref.)
Cooper NR, Cochrane CG: The participation of complement in renal disease and allograft rejection as assessed by model animal systems.
Transplant Proc 6:51-7, Mar 74 (60 ref.)
Cordey J see Perren SM
Cornwell HJ see Wright NG
Corssen G see Artusio JF Jr
Cortés-Gallegos V: Agentes luteolíticos y reproducción.
Gac Med Mex 106:259-86, Oct 73 (80 ref.) (Spa)
Cowan JC, Rackis JJ, Wolf WJ: Soybean protein flavor components: a review.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 50:436A-435A, Oct 73 (46 ref.)
Cowan KM: Antibody response to viral antigens.
Adv Immunol 17:195-253, 1973 (680 ref.)
Cream JJ, Turk L: A review of the evidence for immune-complex deposition as a cause of skin diseases in man. Clin Allergy 1:235-47, Jun 71 (111 ref.)
Cunningham JJ, Fuks ZY, Castellino RA: Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:93-106, Apr 74 (26 ref.)
Cysewski SJ: Paspalum staggers and tremorgen intoxication in animals.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1291-2, 1 Dec 73 (17 ref.)
Czarniecki W: Znaczenie badania produktów rozpadu fibrynogenu i fibryny.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:159-69, Feb 72 (77 ref.) (Pol)

D

Dąbrowska R, Drabikowski W: Molekularne podstawy skurczu mięśni.
Postepy Biochem 19:343-59, 1973 (98 ref.) (Pol)
Dats-Epshtein MS: O mekhanizme deĭstviia biguanidnykh preparatov i primenenie ikh pri sakharnom diabete u detef.
Pediatriia 52:75-80, Oct 73 (51 ref.) (Rus)
Davidson RL: Regulation of gene expression in somatic cell hybrids: a review.
In Vitro 6:411-26, May-Jun 71 (58 ref.)
Davies DD: Control of and by pH.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:513-29, 1973 (30 ref.)
Davis JO, Freeman RH, Johnson JA, et al: Agents which block the action of the renin-angiotensin system.
Circ Res 34:279-85, Mar 74 (55 ref.)
Davis MA, Holman BL: Radiopharmaceuticals for perfusion scanning.
Prog Nucl Med 3:10-36, 1973 (59 ref.)
Dawes EA, Senior PJ: The role and regulation of energy reserve polymers in micro-organisms.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:135-266, 1973 (389 ref.)
De Andres Basauri L, Martínez C: Tumor de Wilms y malformaciones congénitas.
Rev Clin Esp 130:373-6, 15 Sep 73 (31 ref.) (Spa)
DeBakey ME see Kennedy JH
Dediukhina EG, Eroshin VK: Biosintez uglevodorodov mikroorganizmami.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:351-62, Nov-Dec 73 (45 ref.) (Rus)
De Donato S see Albano A
Degnier HJ see Gugler R
Dequeker J, Van Walleghem U, De Schepper S, et al: Metabole botaandoeningen.
Acta Clin Belg 28:390-450, 1973 (19 ref.) (Dut)
Deren JJ see Tookes PP
De Schepper S see Dequeker J
Desser RK, Ultmann JE: The sensitivity of Hodgkin's disease to chemotherapeutic agents administered singly. Ser Haematol 6:153-81, 1973 (106 ref.)
DeVita VT, Carbone PP: Current chemotherapeutic combinations. Ser Haematol 6:182-95, 1973 (45 ref.)
Diamond MJ: Modification of hypnotizability: a review.
Psychol Bull 81:180-98, Mar 74 (186 ref.)
Dicker SE, Elliott AB: Neurohypophysial hormones and homeostasis in the crab-eating frog. Rana can crivora.
Horm Res 4:224-66, 1973 (83 ref.)
Dilworth NM: The importance of changes in body temperature in paediatric surgery and anaesthesia.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:480-5, Nov 73 (54 ref.)
Dixon RE: Clean air symposium. I. The role of airborne bacteria in theatre-acquired surgical wound infection.
Cleve Clin Q 40:115-29, Fall 73 (35 ref.)
Dmochowski L, Bowen JM: Proceedings: The search for a virus in human cancer.
Proc Natl Cancer Conf 7:697-710, 1973 (68 ref.)
Doermann AH: T4 and the rolling circle model of replication. Annu Rev Genet 7:325-41, 1973 (51 ref.)
Dollvo M: Metabolism of mammalian sympathetic ganglia. Fed Proc 33:1043-8, Apr 74 (64 ref.)
Dollery CT: Adrenergic drugs in the treatment of hypertension. Br Med Bull 29:158-62, May 73 (16 ref.)
Dollinger HC see Raptis S
Donald KW see Kerr F
Dornette WH see Artusio JF Jr
Doty RL: A cry for the liberation of the female rodent: courtship and copulation in Rodentia.
Psychol Bull 81:159-72, Mar 74 (111 ref.)
Downing DT see Strauss JS
Drabikowski W see Dąbrowska R
Dreneick R: Substrate specificity of neuraminidases.
Histochem J 5:271-90, May 73 (103 ref.)
Duck-Chong CG see Pollak JK
Ducoff HS: Causes of death in irradiated adult insects.
Biol Rev 47:211-40, May 72 (145 ref.)
Dudley HA see Bevan DR
Duncalf D, Foldes FF: Effect of anesthetic drugs and muscle relaxants on intraocular pressure.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:21-33, Summer 73 (54 ref.)
Dutton GJ: Developmental studies on some enzymes associated with 'detoxication'.
Enzyme 15:304-17, 1973 (52 ref.)
Dyaczyńska-Herman A see Kucharski W

E

Eckardt RE, Hindin R: The health hazards of plastics.
J Occup Med 15:808-19, Oct 73 (149 ref.)
Edelstein LM, Zhang JW, Bain RW, et al: Malignant melanoma: a selective review of the biology, histochemistry, and diagnostic cytology.
Am J Med Technol 39:373-8, Oct 73 (36 ref.)
Edwards RG: Follicular fluid.
J Reprod Fertil 37:189-219, Mar 74 (197 ref.)
Eickeler R see Zeilhofer R
Elliott AB see Dicker SE
Elsbach P: On the interaction between phagocytes and micro-organisms.
N Engl J Med 289:846-52, 18 Oct 73 (28 ref.)
Elving PJ, O'Reilly JE: Polarography and voltammetry of nucleosides and nucleotides and their parent bases as an analytical and investigative tool.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:287-465, 1973 (435 ref.)
Emery RS: Biosynthesis of milk fat.
J Dairy Sci 56:1187-95, Sep 73 (41 ref.)
Endo M see Yoshizawa Z
Engle MA: Ventricular septal defect: status report for the seventies.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:281-304, 1973 (104 ref.)
Eppenberger HM see Turner DC
Ernst E: Survey of muscle biophysics.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 8:171-80, 1973 (64 ref.)
Eroshin VK see Dediukhina EG
Esselstyn CB Jr, Levin HS, Eversman JJ, et al: Reappraisal of parathyroid pathology in hyperparathyroidism.
Surg Clin North Am 54:443-7, Apr 74 (11 ref.)
Esterly NB see Solomon LM
Eule H, Krebs A, Iwainsky H: Therapie der Tuberkulose. Übersicht über den erreichten Wissensstand, Entwicklungstendenzen und noch offene Probleme.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:78-100, 1973 (64 ref.) (Ger)
Evens RG see Secker-Walker RH
Eversman JJ see Esselstyn CB Jr
Ewe K: Die intestinale Calcium-Resorption und ihre Störungen. I. Physiologie der intestinalen Calcium-Resorption.
Klin Wochenschr 52:57-63, 15 Jan 74 (78 ref.) (Ger)
Ewe K: Die intestinale Calcium-Resorption und ihre Störungen. II. Klinische Manifestationen gestörter Calcium-Resorption.
Klin Wochenschr 52:64-73, 15 Jan 74 (158 ref.) (Ger)

F

Fager RS see Abrahamson EW
Farber E: Carcinogenesis--cellular evolution as a unifying thread: Presidential address.
Cancer Res 33:2537-50, Nov 73 (110 ref.)
Farrell HM Jr: Models for casein micelle formation.
J Dairy Sci 56:1195-206, Sep 73 (58 ref.)
Fawaz G: Adrenergic and antiadrenergic drugs.
J Med Liban 25:423-34, 1972 (15 ref.)
Fayes MB see Kapadia GJ
Feigelson M: Multihormonal regulation of hepatic histidase during postnatal development.
Enzyme 15:169-97, 1973 (69 ref.)
Feliz F, Wahren J: Protein turnover and amino acid metabolism in the regulation of gluconeogenesis.
Fed Proc 33:1092-7, Apr 74 (50 ref.)
Feuerlein W: Selbstmord und Selbstmordversuch. Tendenzen, Statistik, Prophylaxe, Hilfe.
Med Klin 68:1717-21, 28 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)

Feyrter F: Uber die secundäre Chromotropie: die secundäre Rhodiochromie, die secundäre Erythrochromie (Zusammenfassender Bericht.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 47:199-203, 1973 (8 ref.) (Ger)
Feyrter F: Uber die Rhodiochromie (Zusammenfassender Bericht.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 47:188-98, 1973 (58 ref.) (Ger)
Fiedelman W, Martens J: "Combination" anti-asthmatic therapy: recent developments.
Curr Ther Res 16:224-31, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
Filippa G: Ubersicht über die hüftigsten Armnervenverletzungen.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 66:196-205, 1973 (5 ref.) (Ger)
Finkelstein JD: Methionine metabolism in mammals: the biochemical basis for homocystinuria.
Metabolism 23:387-98, Apr 74 (45 ref.)
Finlay B see Hunter JA
Finlayson NC: The adverse effects of drugs on the liver.
Br J Clin Pract 27:286-90, Aug 73 (46 ref.)
Fisch C see Mihalick MJ
Fischer H: Selbstmord und Selbstmordversuch. Häufigkeit, arten, seltene Methoden.
Med Klin 68:1711-6, 28 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Ger)
Fitch WM: Aspects of molecular evolution.
Annu Rev Genet 7:343-80, 1973 (249 ref.)
Fletcher JW, James AE, Holman BL: Regional lung function in cancer.
Prog Nucl Med 3:135-48, 1973 (42 ref.)
Fletcher LS see Shoup TE
Flory RJ see Hancock PA
Fokkens W: Oorzaken van blaascarcinoom.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1088-94, 21 Jul 73 (11 ref.) (Dut)
Foldes FF: Neuroleptanesthesia for general surgery.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:1-35, Fall 73 (19 ref.)
Foldes FF see Duncalf D
Follett BK: Circadian rhythms and photoperiodic time measurement in birds.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:5-18, Dec 73 (45 ref.)
Follmann F see Radnót M
Forbes JM see Baile CA
Forgacs P: Gravitational stress in lung disease.
Br J Dis Chest 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)
Forney FW, Markovetz AJ: The biology of methyl ketones. J Lipid Res 12:383-95, Jul 71 (139 ref.)
Fotherby K: Metabolism of synthetic steroids by animals and man.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:119-47, 1974 (130 ref.)
Fowler NO, Manitsas GT: Infectious pericarditis.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:323-36, Nov-Dec 73 (37 ref.)
Fox PS, Hofmann JW, Wilson SD, et al: Surgical management of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome.
Surg Clin North Am 54:395-407, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Francois B: Detection of hard beta-emitting radionuclides in aqueous solutions using Cerenkov radiation: a review article.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 1:1-14, Jan 73 (28 ref.)
Franke R, Oehme P: Aktuelle Probleme der Wirkstofforschung. I. Ermittlung quantitativer Struktur-Wirkungs-Beziehungen bei Biowirkstoffen: Theoretische Grundlagen, Durchführung, Voraussetzungen und gegenwärtiger Stand.
Pharmazie 28:489-508, Aug 73 (225 ref.) (Ger)
Franklin JL, Kirsner JB: Ulcerative colitis. Selected clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. II.
Ill Med J 141:355-60, Apr 72
Freed EX: Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review.
Int J Addict 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)
Freeman J see Bitensky MW
Freeman MA: The pathogenesis of primary osteoarthrosis: An hypothesis.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:40-94, 1972 (65 ref.)
Freeman RH see Davis JO
Freier DT see Harrison TS
Friedman WF: Neuropharmacologic studies of perinatal myocardium.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:43-57, 1973 (19 ref.)
Fritsch WP see Hausamen TU
Fruhmann G, Jahn B: Vorkommen und Behandlung des Lungenödems nach Inhalation von Reizgasen.
Med Klin 69:22-6, 4 Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Ger)
Frydecka I: Enzymy proteolityczne leukocytów.
Acta Haematol Pol 5:73-7, Jan-Mar 74 (75 ref.) (Pol)
Fujii T: [On the erythrocyte membranes (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:59-72, Jan 74 (144 ref.) (Jap)
Fuks ZY see Cunningham JJ
Fuller R see Board RG
Fumagalli R see Sirtori C
Fung YC: Fluid in the interstitial space of the pulmonary alveolar sheet.
Microvasc Res 7:89-113, Jan 74 (45 ref.)

G

Gács G see Kerpel-Fronius O
Gailey N see Klinke R
Gann DS see Barnes HV
Gann DS see Schwartz DL
Garner A: Pathology of 'pseudotumours' of the orbit: a review. J Clin Pathol 26:639-48, Sep 73 (81 ref.)
Gascon GG: Epilepsy in the adolescent.
Postgrad Med 55:111-7, Apr 74 (49 ref.)
Gaynor E see Spaet TH
Gehan EA see Armitage P
Genigeorgis CA, Riemann H: Food safety and food poisoning.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:363-97, 1973 (114 ref.)
Georg J: Tobaksrygning og lungefunktion.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:541-2, 4 Mar 74 (10 ref.) (Dan)
Gericke D see Chandra P
Gerner FT: Honorarutvalgets arbeide.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:137, Apr 74 (22 ref.) (Nor)
Geyer G: Das Cushing-Syndrom.
Ann NY Acad Sci 214:614-9, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
Ghyka G see Anghel-Dumitrescu C
Giammona ST: Drowning: pathophysiology and management.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-33, May 71 (60 ref.)
Gilbert EF see McCord RG
Gillette PN see Bensinger TA
Gilman PA: Hemolysis in the newborn infant resulting from deficiencies of red blood cell enzymes: diagnosis and management. J Pediatr 84:625-34, May 74 (38 ref.)
Girke W, Lieske V: Pathophysiologie und Therapie des Hirnödems. Med Klin 69:1-11, 4 Jan 74 (38 ref.) (Ger)
Gjessing L: Søvnens biokjemi.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:5-10, 10 Jan 74 (9 ref.) (Nor)
Glabb J, Hübner W, Glabb S: Die behandlung des Parkinsonsyndroms mit L-dopa. 2.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 67:745-53, 1 Aug 73 (20 ref.) (Ger)
Glabb S see Glabb J
Gleich GJ see Hermans PE
Godfrey JC, Price KE: Structure-activity relationships in coumermycins.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:231-96, 1972 (65 ref.)
Golaszewski T: Losy metaboliczne rybosomowych kwasów rybonukleinowych.
Postepy Biochem 19:393-422, 1973 (216 ref.) (Pol)
Goldberg ND, O'Dea RF, Haddox MK: Cyclic GMP.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3:155-223, 1973 (185 ref.)
Goldman BS: Heart transplantation: clinical and experimental progress.
Can J Surg 16:351-9, Nov 73 (68 ref.)
Goldring D see Strauss AW
Goldzieher JW: Polycystic ovarian disease.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:82-105, Dec 73 (21 ref.)
Gologan R: Aspecte ale terapiei antivirale în infectia herpetică.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:47-68, 1972 (155 ref.) (Rum)
Goodrich BS see Mykytowycz R
Gotto AM Jr see Jackson RL
Gould KG: Application of in vitro fertilization.
Fed Proc 32:2069-74, Oct 73 (57 ref.)
Graham JB see Barrow EM
Green RH: General practitioners and open-access pathology services.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:316-25, May 73 (47 ref.)
Greengard P, Kebabian JW: Role of cyclic AMP in synaptic transmission in the mammalian peripheral nervous system. Fed Proc 33:1059-67, Apr 74 (46 ref.)
Gregor A see Kostrzewska E
Greig WR: Radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Br J Surg 60:758-65, Oct 73 (58 ref.)
Grimble AS see Wright DJ
Gsell O: Longitudinale Alternsforschung (Präklinische Geriatrie.
Hippokrates 44:284-93, Oct 73 (18 ref.) (Ger)
Gugler R, Dengler HJ: Arzneimittelinteraktionen mit oralen Antikoagulantien vom Cumarintyp.
Klin Wochenschr 51:1081-90, 15 Nov 73 (89 ref.) (Ger)
Gulman P, Saoughi N, Bush IM, et al: Immunology of genitourinary tumors.
Urology 2:493-9, Nov 73 (106 ref.)
Guy RB, Rothenberg SP: Sickle cell crisis.
Med Clin North Am 57:1591-8, Nov 73 (24 ref.)

H

Haddow A: On the biological alkylating agents.
Perspect Biol Med 16:503-24, Summer 73 (397 ref.)
Haddox MK see Goldberg ND
Hadjiyannaki K, Lachmann PJ: Hereditary angio-oedema: a review with particular reference to pathogenesis and treatment.
Clin Allergy 1:221-33, Jun 71 (64 ref.)
Haensch G see Kocher R
Hahn P: Lipid metabolism and nutrition in the prenatal and postnatal period.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:99-134, 1972 (129 ref.)
Hahn V, Höhne WE, Uhlig HJ: Neue Trends in der klinisch-chemischen und biochemischen enzymatischen Analytik. Literaturstudie.
Z Med Labortech 14:87-97, 1973 (115 ref.) (Ger)
Haines TH: Halogen- and sulfur-containing lipids of Ochromonas.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:403-11, 1973 (44 ref.)
Haller JA Jr see Schwartz DL
Haller R see Schneider HJ
Halse A: Orale leukoplakiar--undersøking og kontroll.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:20-8, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Nor)
Hancock PA, Flory RJ: Syndactyly. A review of the literature.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:25-34, Jan 74 (39 ref.)
Hanshaw JB: Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn.
Am J Dis Child 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
Harbison RD see Wilson BJ
Harrison TS, Freier DT: Pitfalls in the technique and interpretation of regional venous sampling for localizing pheochromocytoma.
Surg Clin North Am 54:339-47, Apr 74 (9 ref.)
Hartig W: Volumenersatztherapie des Schocks.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1169-76, 17 Aug 73 (7 ref.) (Ger)
Harti H: Hypertrophische Pylorusstenose.
Med Klin 68:1320-2, 12 Oct 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)
Hartmann N see Hübner G
Hashimoto T, Watanuki M: [Delayed type hypersensitivity--production of MIF and developement of reaction (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:284-93, Apr 73 (66 ref.) (Jap)
Hashimoto Y: [Tumor immunology in respect to cell-mediated destruction of target cells (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:306-15, Apr 73 (77 ref.) (Jap)
Haurowitz F: The problem of antibody diversity. Immunodifferentiation versus somatic mutation.
Immunochemistry 11:775-83, Nov 73 (61 ref.)
Hausamen TU, Fritsch WP: Zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie des Gastrins.
Klin Wochenschr 51:937-50, 1 Oct 73 (209 ref.) (Ger)
Hausmann R: The genetics of T-odd phages.
Annu Rev Microbiol 27:51-67, 1973 (148 ref.)
Havard CW: Which test of thyroid function?
Br Med J 1:553-6, 23 Mar 74 (54 ref.)
Haworth SG, Hislop A, Reid L: Editorial: Progressive pulmonary hypertension in children with portal hypertension. J Pediatr 84:783-5, May 74 (25 ref.)
Hegsted DM: Energy needs and energy utilization.
Nutr Rev 32:33-8, Feb 74 (21 ref.)
Heilman KM see Watson RT
Hellem AJ: Metabolic disorders of platelets.
Adv Intern Med 17:171-87, 1973 (69 ref.)
Heller H: Proceedings: Molecular aspects in comparative endocrinology.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 22:315-32, Mar 74
Heller W: Paläobiochemische Aspekte der Evolution.
Naturwissenschaften 60:460-8, Sep 73 (111 ref.) (Ger)
Heilman S: Current studies in Hodgkin's disease: what laparotomy has wrought.
N Engl J Med 290:894-8, 18 Apr 74 (30 ref.)
Henderson RJ: Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Trop Dis Bull 70:601-7, Jul 73
Hendren WH: Pediatric surgery. 1.
N Engl J Med 289:456-62, 30 Aug 73 (115 ref.)
Henle G see Henle W
Henle W, Henle G: The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)
Henning SJ, Kretchmer N: Development of intestinal function in mammals. Enzyme 15:2-23, 1973 (107 ref.)
Hensel H: Neural processes in thermoregulation.
Physiol Rev 53:948-1017, Oct 73 (317 ref.)
Henshall JD: The effect of processing on the nutritive value of fruit and vegetable products.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:17-22, May 73 (21 ref.)
Herbst AL: Exogenous hormones in pregnancy.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:37-50, Dec 73 (28 ref.)
Herd AK see Shah AC
Hermann LS: Biguanides and lactate metabolism: a review. Dan Med Bull 20:65-79, Jun 73 (170 ref.)
Hermans PE, Ritts RE Jr, Gleich GJ: Immune deficiency diseases.
Postgrad Med 54:66-75, Nov 73 (18 ref.)
Herskowitz I: Control of gene expression in bacteriophage lambda.
Annu Rev Genet 7:289-324, 1973 (190 ref.)
Hervei S see Kerpel-Fronius O
Heurich AE, Brust JC, Richter RW: Management of urban tetanus.
Med Clin North Am 57:1373-81, Nov 73 (18 ref.)
Heys FM see Blattner RJ
Higuchi K: Cultivation of animal cells in chemically defined media, a review.
Adv Appl Microbiol 16:111-36, 1973 (153 ref.)
Hildemann WH: Genetics of immune responsiveness.
Annu Rev Genet 7:19-36, 1973 (70 ref.)
Hill AB: Monitoring side effects of contraceptives.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:279-95, 1974 (31 ref.)
Hill HR see Quie PG
Hill M: Input and output of genetic material in cells producing C-type RNA viruses.
Biomedicine 18:453-8, Nov 73 (90 ref.)
Hindin B see Eckardt RE
Hink WF: Insect tissue culture.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:157-214, 1972 (361 ref.)
Hirschhorn K see Hsu LY
Hislop A see Haworth SG
Hitzig WH: Der Transfer-Faktor und seine therapeutische Bedeutung.
Blut 27:145-50, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Ger)
Hlavka JJ, Boothe JH: The tetracyclines.
Prog Drug Res 17:210-40, 1973 (129 ref.)
Hofmann AD, Pilpel HF: The legal rights of minors.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:989-1004, Nov 73 (32 ref.)
Hofmann JW see Fox PS
Höhne WE see Hahn V
Hole K: Neurokjemisk basis for patologisk motorisk aktivitet.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:11-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)
Hollán SR, Breuer JH, Szelényi JG: On the red cell membrane.
Haematologia (Budap) 6:217-36, 1972 (136 ref.)
Holland JM: Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging.
Cancer 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
Holliday MA see Chantler
Holman BL see Davis MA
Holman BL see Fletcher JW
Holyoke ED, Chu TM, Murphy GP: Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and gastrointestinal malignancy.
Rev Surg 30:305-11, Sep-Oct (39 ref.)
Honts AC see Baile H
Hör G: Advantages and limitations of radioisotope clearance methods from a clinician's point of view.
J Nucl Biol Med 16:167-76, Jul-Sep 72 (53 ref.)
Horinishi H: [Aminoacyl tRNA: protein aminoacyltransferases--a novel class of enzymes catalizing peptide bond formation]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 17:799-809, Oct 72 (53 ref.) (Jap)
Hornstein OP: Meikersson-Rosenthal syndrome. A neuro-muco-cutaneous disease of complex origin.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:117-58, 1973 (202 ref.)
Hornstra HW see Overbeek GA
Horsey PJ see Bevan DR
Horvath C: High-performance ion-exchange chromatography with narrow-bore columns: rapid analysis of nucleic acid constituents at the submnanomole level.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:79-154, 1973 (82 ref.)
Hotta Y see Stern H
Houston RG: Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Am J Clin Nutr 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)
Hsu LY, Hirschhorn K: The potential usefulness of computerized chromosome analysis in human genetics. Comput Biol Med 2:99-106, Oct 72 (41 ref.)
Hsu TC: Longitudinal differentiation of chromosomes.
Annu Rev Genet 7:153-76, 1973 (101 ref.)
Huber P see Lindner J
Hübner G, Voss C, Hartmann N: Zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Ketonkörper. I. Bildung der

Ketonkörper, ihre Rolle im Stoffwechsel sowie Methoden zu ihrer Bestimmung in Blut und Urin. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29:45-51, 15 Jan 74 (93 ref.) (Ger)
Hübner W see Glabé J
Hudson RJ: Moderated immunologic responsiveness in parasitic infections.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:87-117, 1973 (218 ref.)
Hultén M, Lindsten J: Cytogenetic aspects of human male meiosis. Adv Hum Genet 4:327-87, 1973 (154 ref.)
Hunsicker LG: Abnormalities of the complement system in acquired renal disease.
Transplant Proc 6:77-82, Mar 74 (37 ref.)
Hunt RD, Jones TC: Nonhuman primates in viral oncology.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:361-94, 1973 (143 ref.)
Hunter JA, Finlay B: Scanning electron microscopy of connective tissues in health and disease.
Int Rev Connect Tissue Res 6:217-55, 1973 (114 ref.)
Hutt MS, Lowenthal MN: Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)
Hytten FE see Thomson AM

I

Ikeda M, Imamura T: Biological half-life of trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene in human subjects.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 31:209-24, 10 Jul 73 (43 ref.)
Ikenaka T: [Studies on structure of glycoprotein, with special reference to takaamylase A (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:6-16, Jan 74 (57 ref.) (Jap)
Illig L: Physical urticaria. Its diagnosis and treatment.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:79-110, 1973 (121 ref.)
Imamura T see Ikeda M
Isard HJ, Ostrum BJ: Breast thermography--the mammatherm.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:167-88, Apr 74 (37 ref.)
Ispolatovskaia MV, Shaposhnikova GM: Kletochnye stenki bakterif (khimicheskoe stroenie i biologicheskaia aktivnost') (obzor literatury.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)
Issitt PD: Antibody mediated red cell destruction following the transfusion of incompatible blood: a review. Med Lab Technol 30:95-103, Apr 73 (45 ref.)
Iwainsky H see Eule H

J

Jackson RH see Salem H
Jackson EL, Gotto AM Jr: Phospholipids in biology and medicine (second of two parts).
N Engl J Med 290:87-93, 10 Jan 74 (89 ref.)
Jacquot RL, Piss C, Nagel J: Two examples of physiological maturations in rat fetal liver.
Enzyme 15:296-303, 1973 (27 ref.)
Jahn B see Fruhmann G
Jámbori M see Lukács VF
James AE see Fletcher JW
James PM Jr: Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. Postgrad Med 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)
James SL, Brubaker CE: Biomechanics of running.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:605-15, Jul 73 (21 ref.)
Jancic MS see Stefanovic S
Janowska-Wieczorek A: Mechanizmy regulujące wchłanianie żelaza. I. Rola czynników znajdujących się w przewodzie pokarmowym zwłaszcza gastroferryny we wchłanianiu żelaza.
Acta Haematol Pol 5:93-8, Jan-Mar 74 (30 ref.) (Pol)
Jarrett EE: Reaginic antibodies and helminth infection.
Vet Rec 93:480-3, 3 Nov 73 (47 ref.)
Jarrett F: Frostbite: current concepts of pathogenesis and treatment. Rev Surg 31:71-4, Mar-Apr 74 (13 ref.)
Jefferies DJ: The effects of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites on breeding birds.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:337-52, Dec 73 (92 ref.)
Jelliffe DB: Nutrition in early childhood.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:1-21, 1973 (79 ref.)
Jenkinson DH: Classification and properties of peripheral adrenergic receptors.
Br Med Bull 29:142-7, May 73 (88 ref.)
Jhung JW see Edelstein LM
Johnson BJ: Synthesis, structure, and biological properties of sequential polypeptides.
J Pharm Sci 63:313-27, Mar 74 (256 ref.)
Johnson IS, Boder GB: Metabolites from animal and plant cell culture.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:215-30, 1972 (113 ref.)
Johnson JA see Davis JO
Johnson LE: Computers, models, and optimization in physiological kinetics.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:1-37, Feb 74 (138 ref.)
Jones RS: Beclomethasone in childhood asthma.
Arch Dis Child 48:665-4, Sep 73 (9 ref.)
Jones TC see Hunt RD
Joo PJ see McCord RG
Joseph RS: Somatofugal events in Wallerian degeneration: a conceptual overview.
Brain Res 59:1-18, 14 Sep 73 (187 ref.)
Julsingha EB van see Overbeek GA

K

Kaada B: Mechanisms of acupuncture analgesia.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:422-31, 10 Mar 74 (91 ref.)
Kaback HR: Active transport in bacterial cytoplasmic membrane vesicles.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:145-74, 1973 (95 ref.)
Kagawa Y: [Molecular association in the inner membrane of mitochondria (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:567-77, Jun 73 (73 ref.) (Jap)
Kahn DS, Pritzker KP: The pathophysiology of bone infection. Clin Orthop 96:12-9, Oct 73 (23 ref.)
Kakturskiĭ LV see Serov VV
Kanatani H: Maturation-inducing substance in starfishes. Int Rev Cytol 35:253-298, 1973 (36 ref.)
Kapadia GJ, Fayes MB: The chemistry of peyote alkaloids. Lloydia 36:9-35, Mar 73 (194 ref.)
Kaplan SR, Calabresi P: Drug therapy: immunosuppressive agents (second of two parts).
N Engl J Med 289:1234-9, 6 Dec 73 (4 ref.)
Karakchiev NI: O toksikologii gerbitsidov (obzor literatury. Voen Med Zh 2:47-50, Feb 73 (13 ref.) (Rus)
Karring T: Mitotic activity in the oral epithelium.
J Periodont Res Suppl 13:1-47, 1973 (176 ref.)
Katagiri M, Takemori S: Reaction mechanism of NAD(P)H-linked oxygenases.
Mol Cell Biochem 2:137-52, 15 Dec 73 (80 ref.)
Kato K, Tsuji H, Yamamoto K: [The synthesis of rat liver and kidney lysosomes (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:44-58, Jan 74 (76 ref.) (Jap)
Kats LN: Submikroskopicheskaia struktura kletochnoĭ stenki u bakteriĭ (obzor literatury.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:105-13, Dec 73 (119 ref.) (Rus)
Kats LN: Poverkhnostnye struktury bakterial'noĭ kletki.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:395-414, Nov-Dec 73 (222 ref.) (Rus)
Katterjohn JC: Advances in radiotherapy--improved results following treatment with high energy electrons and 25 MEV X-ray. II.
J Indiana State Med Assoc 66:1095-101, Dec 73 (26 ref.)
Kaufman JJ: Cancer of the kidney: diagnostic, therapeutic, and experimental vistas. The Percy T. Magan Memorial Lecture 1973.
Med Arts Sci 27:23-38, 1973
Kawai A: [Metabolic action of glucocorticoids and enzymes]
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 21:797-804, Aug 73 (79 ref.) (Jap)
Kawasaki T, Yamashina I: [Membrane glycoproteins (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:17-26, Jan 74 (148 ref.) (Jap)
Kaszki T: [Cholelithiasis and pancreatic diseases]
Jap J Gastroenterol 70:1054-61, Oct 73 (43 ref.) (Jap)
Kebabian JW see Greengard P
Keirns JJ see Bitensky MW
Keisch RC see Tilford DL
Kendall MJ, Chan K: Drug-induced malabsorption.
Xenobiotica 3:727-44, Nov 73 (118 ref.)
Kennedy JH, DeBakey ME, Akers WW, et al: Progress toward an orthotopic cardiac prosthesis.
Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 1:3-56, 1973 (65 ref.)
Kerpel-Fronius O, Gács G, Hervei S: A hypophysis szerepe a sorvadás kórelettanában.
Orv Hetil 115:903-7, 21 Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Hun)
Kerr F, Donald KW: Editorial: Analgesia in myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 36:117-21, Feb 74 (39 ref.)
Khanina TM see Kotovshchikova MA
Kieninger G, Schubert GE, Ullmann U, et al: Die Infektion des Menschen mit Mycobacterium ulcerans (Buruli-Ulkus.
Infection 1:46-53, 1973 (42 ref.) (Ger)
Kier EL see Allen WE 3d
Kilmartin JV, Rossi-Bernardi L: Interaction of hemoglobin with hydrogen ions, carbon dioxide, and organic phosphates.
Physiol Rev 53:836-90, Oct 73 (193 ref.)
Kimbrough RD: Review of the toxicity of hexachlorophene, including its neurotoxicity.
J Clin Pharmacol 13:439-44, Nov-Dec 73 (35 ref.)
Kirsner JB see Franklin JL
Kiselev FL: Molekuliarno-biologicheskie aspekty issledovaniia onkogennykh virusov.
Vopr Virusol 18:387-96, Jul-Aug 73 (224 ref.) (Rus)
Kistner RW: The menopause.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:106-29, Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Klarman HE: Application of cost-benefit analysis to health systems technology.
J Occup Med 16:172-86, Mar 74 (118 ref.)
Kleinsasser O: Mikrolaryngoskopie und endolaryngeale Mikrochirurgie. I. Technische Entwicklung der Methode. HNO 22:33-8, Feb 74 (Ger)
Kligman AM: An overview of acne.
J Invest Dermatol 62:268-87, Mar 74 (85 ref.)
Klinke R, Galley N: Efferent innervation of vestibular and auditory receptors.
Physiol Rev 54:316-57, Apr 74 (400 ref.)
Klincharev LA, Vorob'ev AA: Nekotorye geneticheskie podkhody k poluchen'iu i izuchen'iu vaktsinnykh shtammov RNK-soderzhashchikh virusov.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)
Klug PP, Lessin LS, Radice P: Rheological aspects of sickle cell disease.
Arch Intern Med 133:577-90, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
Knoke D, Kottke K, Fohloudek-Fahisi R: Synthese organischer Rhodanverbindungen. Übersicht 46, 2: Aliphatische Rhodanverbindungen.
Pharmazie 28:617-32, Oct 73 (365 ref.) (Ger)
Knoop AA: Physiological aspects of circulatory dynamics especially related to ageing as studied by displacement ballistocardiography and other cardiovascular methods.
Bibl Cardiol 30:37-97, 1973 (29 ref.)
Kocher R, Haensch G: Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung der Toxoplasmose.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1930-3, 12 Oct 73 (16 ref.) (Ger)
Koenig MM, Taylor DT: Hereditary opalescent dentin.
J Dent Child 40:461-6, Nov-Dec 73 (36 ref.)
Koff RS see Sabesin SM
Kolke M: [Resolution and reassociation of alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes from pig heart muscle (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:530-8, Jun 73 (29 ref.) (Jap)
Koldovsky O: Hormonal and dietary factors in the development of digestion and absorption.
Curr Concepts Nutr 1:135-200, 1972 (352 ref.)
Kolobova LF see Priamukhina NB
Kolodny HD, Sherman L: Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:87-96, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)
Kómár J: Uber allgemeine Besonderheiten der Tunnelsyndrome.
Z Neurol 205:165-91, 15 Nov 73 (10 ref.) (Ger)
Komar VE: Nekotorye aspekty problemy replikatsii khromosomnoĭ DN.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:363-81, Nov-Dec 73 (184 ref.) (Rus)
Konno SJ: Mechanical circulatory assistance. Present status. NY State J Med 74:516-31, Mar 74 (141 ref.)
Könn G, Schejbal V: Pathologie der Lundenarterienembolie.
Med Klin 69:167-74, 1 Feb 74 (32 ref.) (Ger)
Koppies M see Ratajski W
Kornel L: On the effects and the mechanism of action of corticosteroids in normal and neoplastic target tissues: findings and hypotheses, with a review of information on intracellular steroid receptors in general.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 74:Suppl 178:1-45, 1973 (278 ref.)
Korst JK van der: Editorial: Cartilage antigens and the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis.
Neth J Med 17:1-4, 1974 (33 ref.)
Kostrzewska E, Gregor A: Ostra przerywana porfiria w diagnostyce różnicowej ostrych przypadków brzusznych.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:113-6, 21 Jan 74 (27 ref.) (Pol)
Kotovshchikova MA, Khanina TM: Metody kontrolia terapii antikoagulfantami vtorichnogo deĭstviia.
Vrach Delo 5:8-12, May 73 (4 ref.) (Rus)
Kottke K see Knoke D
Koval'ova LIa see Novikov BG
Kramer HJ, Krück F: Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Diuretikatherapie.
Med Klin 69:106-12, 18 Jan 74 (55 ref.) (Ger)
Kramp RA: Nephron structure and function in the chronically diseased kidney.
Biomedicine 18:476-83, Nov 73 (31 ref.)
Krantz SB: Editorial: Recent contributions to the mechanism of action and clinical relevance of erythropoietin.
J Lab Clin Med 82:847-57, Dec 73 (55 ref.)
Krebs A see Eule H
Kretchmer N see Henning SJ
Kreuscher H: Modifications of the classic neuroleptanalgesic technique.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:71-7, Fall 73 (11 ref.)
Kroll W, Lichte KH: Cystinosis: a review of the different forms and of recent advances.
Humangenetik 20:75-87, 1973 (60 ref.)
Krsiak M: Behavioral changes and aggressivity evoked by drugs in mice.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 7:237-57, Feb 74 (200 ref.)
Krück F see Kramer HJ
Kučera J: Vrozené vady vyvolané léky.
Cesk Pediatr 28:864-6, Dec 73 (9 ref.) (Cze)
Kucharski W, Dyaczyńska-Herman A: Farmakologiczno-kliniczne zagadnienia stosowania lotnych środków znieczulenia ogólnego.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1826-9, 12 Nov 73 (20 ref.) (Pol)
Kunze S see Schiefer W

L

Labro JB see Bec P
Lacey RW: Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: a review. J Clin Pathol 26:899-913, Dec 73
Lachmann PJ see Hadjiyannaki K
Laing FC, Margulis AR: Radiographic differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulcers.
Geriatrics 29:77-82 passim, Apr 74 (25 ref.)
Lainson R: Summary of recent abstracts. V. Leishmaniasis. Trop Dis Bull 70:505-11, Jun 73
Laird CD: DNA of Drosophila chromosomes.
Annu Rev Genet 7:177-204, 1973 (134 ref.)
Lam WL see Lofts B
Lamontagne Y see Lavallée YJ
Langfitt TW: Cerebral circulation and metabolism. Summary of International Symposium, June 6-10, 1973. J Neurosurg 40:561-76, May 74 (51 ref.)
Lapp NL: Physiological approaches to detection of small airway disease.
Environ Res 6:253-64, Sep 73 (48 ref.)
Laskowski S see Ratajski W
Laufman H: Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)
Lauweryns JM, Baert JH: The role of the pulmonary lymphatics in the defenses of the distal lung: morphological and experimental studies of the transport mechanisms of intratracheally instillated particles. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:244-75, 1974 (154 ref.)
Lavallée YJ, Lamontagne Y: Les applications thérapeutiques de la rétroaction biologique.
Union Med Can 103:264-71, Feb 74 (79 ref.) (Fre)
Lay CD see Smith RC
Leach TM: African trypanosomiases.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:119-42, 1973 (206 ref.)
Lebedev VP, Tsybysheva AK, Begel'for VI, et al: Giperkal'tsemiia, giperkal'tsiuriia i nefropatii.
Pediatriia 52:71-5, Oct 73 (38 ref.) (Rus)
Leber PD, McCluskey RT: Complement and the immunohistology of renal disease.
Transplant Proc 6:67-76, Mar 74 (29 ref.)
Lecours AR: Le cerveau et le langage.
Union Med Can 103:233-63, Feb 74 (27 ref.) (Fre)
Lee J see Attallah A
Lenghel Z, Antohi S: Comportarea segmentelor genetice extracromozomale la interacțiunea cu diferiți liganzi. Eliminarea factorilor de rezistență la antibiotice.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:461-76, 1973 (84 ref.) (Rum)
Leonard BJ: The use of rodents for studies of toxicity in contraceptive research.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:34-73, 1974 (78 ref.)
Leopold GR, Asher WM: Ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:127-46, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

Leopold IH: The role of lymphocyte (cell-mediated) immunity in ocular disease. The fifth Frederick H. Verhoeff lecture.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:619-31, Nov 73 (55 ref.)
Lessin LS see **Klug FF**
Lessof MH see **Russel AS**
Levantine A, Almeyda J: Drug reactions. XXIV. Cutaneous reactions to cytostatic agents.
Br J Dermatol 90:239-42, Feb 74 (30 ref.)
Levin HS see **Esseistyn CB Jr**
Levine DW see **Cooney CL**
Levine LS see **New MI**
Levy BA see **Matsumoto T**
Levy HL: Genetic screening.
Adv Hum Genet 4:1-104, 1973 (470 ref.)
Levy RI, Rifkind BM: Lipid lowering drugs and hyperlipidaemia. Drugs 6:12-45, 1973 (66 ref.)
Lewontin RC: Population genetics.
Annu Rev Genet 7:1-17, 1973 (120 ref.)
Lezzi M, Robert M: Chromosomes isolated from unfixed salivary gland of Chironomus.
Results Probl Cell Differ 4:35-57, 1972 (23 ref.)
Lichte KH see **Kroll W**
Lieske V see **Girke W**
Lin PS see **Wallach DF**
Lindenauer SM see **Trollope ML**
Linder MC, Munro HN: Iron and copper metabolism during development. Enzyme 15:111-38, 1973 (137 ref.)
Lindgren KM see **Perloff JK**
Lindner J, Huber P: Biochemische und morphologische Grundlagen der Wundheilung und ihrer Beeinflussung.
Med Welt 24:897-911, 1 Jun 73 (136 ref.) (Ger)
Lindsay J Jr, Meshel JC, Patterson RH: The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell disease.
Arch Intern Med 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
Lindsten J see **Hultén M**
Lines V: Anaesthesia for laryngoscopy and microlaryngeal surgery in children.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:507-11, Nov 73 (22 ref.)
Linford E: Cervical mucus: an agent or a barrier to conception? J Reprod Fertil 37:239-50, Mar 74 (56 ref.)
Lipkin M: Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet gastrointestinaler Karzinome.
Leber Magen Darm 3:49-53, Apr 73 (23 ref.) (Ger)
Lister RC see **Van Wyk JJ**
Littmann KP: Der Androgenstoffwechsel bei Lebererkrankungen.
Internist (Berlin) 14:265-73, Jun 73 (111 ref.) (Ger)
Ljunggvist U: Platelets in shock and trauma.
J Surg Res 15:132-42, Aug 73 (345 ref.)
Llinás R: Eighteenth Bowditch lecture. Motor aspects of cerebellar control.
Physiologist 17:19-46, Feb 74 (101 ref.)
Lloyd JK: Lipoprotein deficiency disorders.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:127-47, Mar 73 (26 ref.)
Lloyd RD: Cesium-137 half-times in humans.
Health Phys 25:605-12, Dec 73 (61 ref.)
Lockhart JD: Hexachlorophene and the food and drug administration.
J Clin Pharmacol 13:445-50, Nov-Dec 73 (10 ref.)
Lockwood EA see **Bailey E**
Lofts B, Lam WL: Circadian regulation of gonadotrophin secretion.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:19-34, Dec 73 (73 ref.)
Lowenthal MN see **Hutt MS**
Lowenthal W: Mechanism of action of tablet disintegrants.
Pharm Acta Helv 48:589-609, Nov-Dec 73 (103 ref.)
Lucchesi JC: Dosage compensation in Drosophila.
Annu Rev Genet 7:225-37, 1973 (55 ref.)
Lukács VF, Jámbori M: La septicémie du nouveau-né.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:299-307, 1973 (27 ref.) (Fre)
Lukmann E see **Wichert P von**
Lüllmann H, Lüllmann-Rauch R, Wassermann O: Arzneimittel-induzierte Phospholipidspeicherkrankheit.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1616 passim, 31 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Ger)
Lüllmann-Rauch R see **Lüllmann H**

M

McCapra F: The chemistry of bioluminescence.
Endeavour 32:139-45, Sep 73 (54 ref.)
McCluskey RT see **Leber PD**
McConnell FE see **Nance WE**
McConnell RF: Special requirements for testing spermicides.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:373-86, 1974 (28 ref.)
McConnell RG: Special requirements for toxicological testing of metal-releasing intrauterine devices.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:409-22, 1974 (17 ref.)
McCord RG, Gilbert EF, Joo PJ: Acute leukemia presenting as jaundice with acute liver failure.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:17A passim, Dec 73 (19 ref.)
MacCulloch MJ, Sambrooks JE: Concepts of autism: a review. Aust Paediatr J 9:237-45, Oct 73 (67 ref.)
MacInnes JW see **Uphouse LL**
McIntyre KM see **Sasahara AA**
McKenna RJ see **Schwinn CP**
McKenney JM: Antihypertensive drug therapy.
J Am Pharm Assoc 14:204-12 passim, Apr 74 (172 ref.)
McKusick VA, Chase GA: Human genetics.
Annu Rev Genet 7:435-72, 1973 (257 ref.)
MacVicar J: Acceleration and augmentation of labour.
Scott Med J 18:201-14, Nov 73 (109 ref.)
MacVicar J: Sonar--its uses in obstetrics and gynaecology. J Med Liban 26:563-81, 1973 (43 ref.)
Maga JA: A review of flavor investigations associated with the soy products raw soybeans, defatted flakes and flours, and isolates.
J Agric Food Chem 21:864-8, Sep-Oct 73 (65 ref.)
Magnani L see **Ottolenghi-Preti GF**
Magnus L see **Makoski HB**
Majer JR, Boulton AA: Integrated ion-current (ICC) technique of quantitative mass spectrometric analysis: chemical and biological applications.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:467-514, 1973 (435 ref.)
Makinodan T see **Price G**
Makoski HB, Magnus L, Scherer E, et al: Endolymphatische Radionuklidtherapie. Historische Entwicklung und gegenwärtiger Stand.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2207-13, 16 Nov 73 (141 ref.) (Ger)
Malakhovskiĭ IuE: Kronicheskiĭ gepatit i tsirroz pecheni u detef.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:3-9, Sep 73 (Rus)
Malik VS: Chloramphenicol.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:297-336, 1972 (216 ref.)
Manitsas GT see **Fowler NO**
Manley CB see **Robson AM**
Mann T: Secretory function of the prostate, seminal vesicle and other male accessory organs of reproduction.
J Reprod Fertil 37:179-88, Mar 74 (43 ref.)
Mannick JA: Clinical kidney transplantation. Areas of current interest.
Postgrad Med 54:171-6, Nov 73 (20 ref.)
Marchisio PC: Embryological development of metabolic systems in sympathetic ganglia.
Fed Proc 33:1039-42, Apr 74 (44 ref.)
Marcus FR see **Bitensky MW**
Margulis AR see **Laing FC**
Marinelli RP see **Power PW**
Markarova OS: Vtorichnaia amenoreia pri disgenezii gonad (obzor literatury.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:41-5, May 73 (Rus)
Markovets AJ see **Forney PW**
Marshall JC: Some problems and paradoxes associated with recent accounts of hemispheric specialization.
Neuropsychologia 11:463-70, Oct 73 (62 ref.)
Martens J see **Fiedelman W**
Martin JP: Editorial: Le système Pi et les états déficitaires en alpha-1-antitrypsine.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)
Martínez C see **De Andres Basauri L**
Mason WT see **Abrahamson EW**
Massari S see **Amone GF**
Masters JC, Wellman HM: The study of human infant attachment: a procedural critique.
Psychol Bull 81:218-37, Apr 74 (21 ref.)
Mathé G, Tubiana M: Hodgkin's disease: considerable progress and more to be achieved.
Ser Haematol 6:344-69, 1973 (136 ref.)
Mathé G, Tubiana M: The development of ideas on the natural history and the therapy of Hodgkin's disease.
Ser Haematol 6:5-19, 1973 (71 ref.)
Mathé G see **Tubiana M**
Mathison DA, Stevenson DD: Bronchopulmonary diseases. Immunologic perspectives.
Postgrad Med 54:105-11, Nov 73 (15 ref.)
Matsumoto T, Levy BA: Acupuncture. An ancient art in modern society. Pa Med 77:30-6, Apr 74 (18 ref.)
Matsuura Y see **Okuda K**
Matthews BW, Bernhard SA: Structure and symmetry of oligomeric enzymes.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4:257-317, 1973 (242 ref.)
Matthias M: Methoden und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Organkultur in der klinischen und experimentellen Krebsforschung.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:382-97, 1973 (150 ref.) (Ger)
Mayr WR: Die klinische Bedeutung der leukozytären Isoantigens.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:373-8, 25 May 73 (65 ref.) (Ger)
Mays CW: Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Health Phys 25:585-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.)
Meffert H see **Sönnichsen N**
Meienhofer J, Atherton E: Structure-activity relationships in the actinomycins.
Adv Appl Microbiol 16:203-300, 1973 (157 ref.)
Mekler LB: Chemical carcinogenesis. A new approach to the molecular and cellular mechanisms.
Oncology 28:63-82, 1973 (116 ref.)
Melani F: Pro-hormones in tissues and in circulation.
Horm Metab Res 6:1-8, Jan 74 (60 ref.)
Mellin P: Eingriffe gegen den vesico-renalen Reflux.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:77-80, Feb 74 (7 ref.) (Ger)
Merrill BR see **Shoup TE**
Merskey H: The perception and measurement of pain.
J Psychosom Res 17:251-5, Nov 73 (25 ref.)
Meshel JC see **Lindsay J Jr**
Messite J: Trichloroethylene.
J Occup Med 16:194-7, Mar 74 (10 ref.)
Metz CB: Role of specific sperm antigens in fertilization. Fed Proc 32:2057-64, Oct 73 (64 ref.)
Metz H: Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose und Listeriose. Med Klin 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)
Michalska L, Wróbel J: Aktywne metabolity witaminy.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1372-4, 27 Sep 73 (27 ref.) (Pol)
Mihalick MJ, Fisch C: Electrocardiographic findings in the aged. Am Heart J 87:117-28, Jan 74 (73 ref.)
Mihm MC Jr see **Clark WH**
Miki N see **Bitensky MW**
Mil'chenko KP see **Afzenman BE**
Millar EA see **Solomons CC**
Miller TE, North JD: Editorial: Host response in urinary tract infections. Kidney Int 5:179-86, Mar 74 (79 ref.)
Milner PF: Oxygen transport in sickle cell anemia.
Arch Intern Med 133:585-72, Apr 74 (75 ref.)
Mirocha CJ see **Nelson GH**
Miwa I see **Okuda J**
Moller R: Om desinfeksjonsmidler og deres anvendelse i tannklinikker.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:421-8, Nov 73 (29 ref.) (Nor)
Monahan TM see **Abell CW**
Monheim LM: Monitoring in anesthesia. Outpatient procedures. Clin Anesth 9:291-8, 1973 (4 ref.)
Montagna W: An introduction to sebaceous glands.
J Invest Dermatol 62:120-3, Mar 74 (33 ref.)
Montgomery JA, Struck RF: The relationship of the metabolism of anticancer agents to their activity.
Prog Drug Res 17:320-409, 1973 (794 ref.)
Montowska L, Romański B: Pierwotne mnogie nowotwory złośliwe.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1245-8, 6 Aug 73 (8 ref.) (Pol)
Moody FG: Rectal bleeding.
N Engl J Med 290:839-41, 11 Apr 74
Morr H see **Wichert P von**
Morris B see **Cole GJ**
Morris NM see **Siegel E**
Moskowitz E: Serial extractions in orthodontic therapy: a literature review.
Int J Orthod 11:89-96, Sep 73 (50 ref.)
Munro HN see **Linder MC**
Murayama M: Sickle cell hemoglobin: molecular basis of sickling phenomenon theory and therapy.
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1:461-99, Sep 73 (93 ref.)
Murphy GM, Signer E: Bile acid metabolism in infants and children. Gut 15:151-63, Feb 74 (117 ref.)
Murphy GP see **Holyoke ED**
Murray-Lyon IM: Immunosuppressive therapy for chronic liver disease.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:37-44, Oct 73 (35 ref.)
Mustăţea ND see **Ciurea M**
Myant NB, Slack J: Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:81-109, Mar 73 (49 ref.)
Mykytowycz R: Reproduction of mammals in relation to environmental odours.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:433-46, Dec 73 (65 ref.)
Mykytowycz R, Goodrich BS: Skin glands as organs of communication in mammals.
J Invest Dermatol 62:124-31, Mar 74 (47 ref.)
Myrvik QN: Adjuvants.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:324-30, 1974 (30 ref.)

N

Nádvorník P, Poláčková O, Palkovič S: Súčasné požiadavky na anestéziu v cievnej neurochirurgii.
Rozhl Chir 52:768-73, Nov 73 (10 ref.) (Slo)
Nagel J see **Jacquot RL**
Nance WE, McConnell FE: Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness.
Adv Hum Genet 4:173-250, 1973 (282 ref.)
Nathin MA: Interrelationships between host nutrition and parasitic infection (literature review).
Paediatr Indones 13:169-84, May-Jun 73 (62 ref.)
Neagu M see **Ciurea M**
Nelders ME: Contact phenomena of epithelial cells.
Oral Sci Rev 1:69-101, 1972 (258 ref.)
Nelli CA: Etiology of congenital heart disease.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)
Nelson GH, Christensen CM, Mirocha CJ: Fusarium and estrogenism in swine.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1276-7, 1 Dec 73 (11 ref.)
Neuhoff V: Micro-electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 14:1-83, 1973 (90 ref.)
Neumayr A: Fortschritte in der Therapie der Leberkrankheiten.
Wien Med Wochenschr 577-82, 6 Oct 73 (37 ref.) (Ger)
New MI, Levine LS: Congenital adrenal hyperplasia.
Adv Hum Genet 4:251-326, 1973 (199 ref.)
Newcomb GM: Contraindications to the use of catecholamine vasoconstrictors in dental local analgesics. NZ Dent J 69:25-30, Jan 73 (32 ref.)
Newns GH: Congenital adrenal hyperplasia.
Arch Dis Child 49:1-3, Jan 74 (15 ref.)
Newsome HH: Multiple endocrine adenomatosis.
Surg Clin North Am 54:387-93, Apr 74 (29 ref.)
Newton RE see **Balin H**
Nichols WW: Continuous cardiac output derived from the aortic pressure waveform: a review of current methods. Biomed Eng 8:376-9, Sep 73 (11 ref.)
Nikkari T: Comparative chemistry of sebum.
J Invest Dermatol 62:257-67, Mar 74 (58 ref.)
Nimni ME: Metabolic pathways and control mechanisms involved in the biosynthesis and turnover of collagen in normal and pathological connective tissues.
J Oral Pathol 2:175-202, 1973 (145 ref.)
Nishimura M: [Interplay of molecular mechanism of biological reactions and the physical parameters of "reaction-fields"--a discussion concerning the primary processes of photosynthesis]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:791-805, Aug 73 (148 ref.) (Jap)
Noonan CD: Radiographic diagnosis of fetal death.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:29-35, Apr 74 (22 ref.)
North JD see **Miller TE**
Northway RO Jr, Alexander RG, Rioie ML: A cephalometric evaluation of the old Milwaukee brace and the modified Milwaukee brace in relation to the normal growing child.
Am J Orthod 65:241-63, Apr 74 (30 ref.)
Nosaka S see **Okamoto K**
Novikov BG, Radneva LM, Koval'ova LIa: Funktsional'na morfolohiia seredynnoho pidvyshchennia vyshchykh khrebetnykh.
Fiziol Zh 19:699-707, Sep-Oct 73 (145 ref.) (Ukr)

O

O'Dea RF see **Goldberg ND**
Oehme P see **Franke R**
Offerhaus L: Klinische toepassing van bèta-blokkeerders.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:814-21, 28 May 73 (90 ref.) (Dut)
Okada K: [Recent topics on hypoxemia in the field of anesthesiology (author's transl)]
Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22:21-31, Jan 74 (43 ref.) (Jap)
Okamoto K, Yamori Y, Nosaka S, et al: Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)
Okuda J, Miwa I: Newer developments in enzymic determination of D-glucose and its anomers.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:155-89, 1973 (121 ref.)
Okuda K, Matsuura Y, Shimokawa Y, et al: [Calcification observed in plain x-ray of the abdomen and its interpretation. 5]
Jap J Clin Radiol 19:1-8, Jan 74 (22 ref.) (Jap)
Olbing H: Epidemiologie und Prognose der

Pyelonephritis im Kindesalter.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:69-76, Feb 74 (62 ref.) (Ger)

O'Leary DS see Rickles FR
Olefnik AN see Skakun NP
Olson OE, Palmer IS, Whitehead EI: Determination of selenium in biological materials.
Methods Biochem Anal 21:39-78, 1973 (186 ref.)
Onodera K: [Chlorate resistant mutants of E. coli K 12 (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:1006-11, Nov 73 (40 ref.) (Jap)
O'Reilly JE see Elving PJ
Oser BL: An assessment of the Delaney clause after 15 years. Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1121-8, Dec 73
Ostrum BJ see Isard HJ
Ottolenghi-Preti GF, Magnani L, Paghera A: L'ematoma del funicolo. Presentazione di due casi e rassegna della lettertu.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:562-78, Aug 72 (113 ref.) (Ita)
Overall JC Jr: Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease.
Am Heart J 84:823-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
Overbeek GA, Hornstra HW, Julsingha EB van, et al: Special requirements for toxicity testing of oral compounds administered continuously or cyclically.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:387-408, 1974 (16 ref.)
Overduive JP, Roever-Bonnet H de: De kat en toxoplasmose bij de mens.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:1014-21, 7 Jul 73 (46 ref.) (Dut)
Owren PA, Stormorken H: The mechanism of blood coagulation. Ergeb Physiol 68:1-53, 1973 (466 ref.)

P

Paghera A see Ottolenghi-Preti GF
Palković S see Nádvorník P
Palmer IS see Olson OE
Panitz R: Balbiani ring activities in acricotopus lucidus. Results Probl Cell Differ 4:209-27, 1972 (50 ref.)
Pankow D, Ponsold W: Biochemische Aspekte der Kohlenmonoxid-Intoxikation.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:321-30, May 73 (288 ref.) (Ger)
Paoletti R see Sirtori C
Papahadjopoulos D: Cholesterol and cell membrane function: a hypothesis concerning etiology of atherosclerosis. J Theor Biol 43:329-37, Feb 74 (56 ref.)
Parkes WR: Asbestos-related disorders.
Br J Dis Chest 67:281-300, Oct 73 (135 ref.)
Parsons DW: Total hip replacement.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:167-209, 1972 (56 ref.)
Parsons JC: Chemotherapy of dental plaque--a review.
J Periodontol 45:177-86, Mar 74 (94 ref.)
Parsons PA: Genetics of resistance to environmental stresses in Drosophila populations.
Annu Rev Genet 7:239-65, 1973 (134 ref.)
Passarge E, Wendel U, Wöhler W, et al: Krankheiten infolge genetischer Defekte im lysosomalen Mucopolysaccharid-Abbau. Die Mucopolysaccharid-Speicherkrankheiten.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:144 passim, 25 Jan 74 (70 ref.) (Ger)
Passarge E see Wendel U
Patterson RH see Lindsay J Jr
Pauerstein CJ: Use and abuse of oxytocic agents.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:262-77, Dec 73 (40 ref.)
Pautov VN: Likhoradka Lassa (obzor literatury.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:24-5, Dec 73 (7 ref.) (Rus)
Pavlova LI, Sumarokov AA, Solodovnikov IuP, et al: K voprosu o primenenii dizenterifmogo bakteriofaga v kachestve sredstva profilaktiki dizenterii (obzor literatury.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:27-32, Aug 73 (100 ref.) (Rus)
Payakkapan W see Attaliah A
Peacock EE Jr: Biology of wound repair.
Life Sci 13:iix, 16 Aug 73 (21 ref.)
Pearce MB see Williams GD
Peckham MJ: Radiation therapy of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Semin Hematol 11:41-56, Jan 74 (44 ref.)
Pendl G: Two-dimensional ultrasound encephalography in infants and children.
Neuropaediatrie 5:5-18, Feb 74 (56 ref.)
Perloff JK, Lindgren KM: Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Geriatrics 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Perloff JK see Rosing DR
Perren SM, Allgöwer M, Cordey J, et al: Developments of compression plate techniques for internal fixation of fractures. Prog Surg 12:152-79, 1973 (35 ref.)
Perrier CV, Sitavanc L: Médicaments antihypertenseurs actuels: mode d'action.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1678-86, 24 Nov 73 (88 ref.) (Fre)
Perrins CM: Some effects of temperature on breeding in the great tit and manx shearwater.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:163-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.)
Peters MV: The evolution of the radiotherapeutic concept in Hodgkin's disease.
Ser Haematol 6:117-38, 1973 (22 ref.)
Petty AH: Abdominal injuries.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 53:167-77, Sep 73 (69 ref.)
Phelan EL see Simpson FO
Pichichero ME, Avers CJ: The evolution of cellular movement in eukaryotes: the role of microfilaments and microtubules.
Subcell Biochem 2:97-105, Jan 73 (65 ref.)
Pier AC: An overview of the mycotoxicoses of domestic animals.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1259-61, 1 Dec 73 (10 ref.)
Piérard A see Wiame JM
Pikovskiĭ BM: Psikhofiziologicheskie izmeneniia v delatel'nosti letchika pod vliianiem alkogolia.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:53-6, Jan-Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Rus)
Pilpel HF see Hofmann AD
Pinkus H: Sebaceous glands and acne vulgaris: unsolved problems.
J Invest Dermatol 61:336-9, Mar 74 (16 ref.)
Pirie HM see Selman IE
Pias C see Jacquot RL
Pleasants JR: Germfree animals and their significance.
Endeavour 32:112-6, Sep 73 (23 ref.)
Pochi PE see Strauss JS
Pogson TCI: Guanine nucleotides and their significance in biochemical processes.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:380-402, Apr 74 (274 ref.)
Pohloudek-Fabini R see Knoke D
Polífková O see Nádvorník P
Poljak RJ: X-ray crystallographic studies of immunoglobulins.
Contemp Top Mol Immunol 2:1-26, 1973 (59 ref.)
Poljak JK, Duck-Chong CG: Changes in rat liver mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum during development and differentiation.
Enzyme 15:139-60, 1973 (88 ref.)
Ponsold W see Pankow D
Porembska Z: Different species of arginase in animal tissues. Enzyme 15:198-209, 1973 (36 ref.)
Porter JW see Rolls BA
Postlethwait JH, Schneiderman HA: Developmental genetics of Drosophila imaginal discs.
Annu Rev Genet 7:381-433, 1973 (358 ref.)
Potchen EJ see Siegel BA
Power PW, Marinelli RP: Normalization and the sheltered workshop: a review and proposals for change. Rehabil Lit 35:66-72 passim, Mar 74 (27 ref.)
Prahoveanu E: Modificările suferite de modelele izoenzimatice în infectiile cu virusuri.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:89-95, 1973 (84 ref.) (Rum)
Priamukhina NS, Kolobova LF: Metodicheskie i organizatsionnye aspekty vyiavlenila khronicheskikh nositelef briushnotifoznykh i paratifoznykh i paratifoznykh bakterif (obzor literatury za 1960-1971 gg.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)
Price G, Makinodan T: Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information.
Gerontologia 19:58-70, 1973 (62 ref.)
Price GM: Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in insect fat body. Biol Rev 48:333-75, Aug 73 (235 ref.)
Price KE see Godfrey JC
Pritchard RH: Review lecture on the growth and form of a bacterial cell.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 267:303-36, 21 Feb 74 (83 ref.)
Pritzker KP see Kahn DS
Propping P, Vogel F: Considerations of the problem of environment-induced mutations in man.
Triangle 12:49-55, 1973 (31 ref.)
Pukhovskaia NV see Alatyrtseva SG
Puppe L see Buchler JW

Q

Quie PG, Hill HR: Granulocytopathies.
DM 1-32, Aug 73 (20 ref.)

R

Rackis JJ see Cowan JC
Radding CM: Molecular mechanisms in genetic recombination.
Annu Rev Genet 7:87-111, 1973 (193 ref.)
Radics P see Klug FP
Radnót M, Follmann P: Ocular side-effects of oral contraceptives.
Ann Clin Res 5:197-204, Aug 73 (72 ref.)
Raekallio J: Estimation of the age of injuries by histochemical and biochemical methods.
Z Rechtsmed 73:83-102, 16 Oct 73 (126 ref.)
Rahwan RG: The biochemical and pharmacological basis of learning and memory.
Agents Actions 3:87-102, Nov 71 (114 ref.)
Raikhlin NT, Bukhvalov IB: Perspektivy svintsovogo metoda gomori v elektronnomikroskopicheskoĭ gistokhimii ATFazy.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 65:109-18, Dec 73 (80 ref.) (Rus)
Raison JK: Temperature-induced phase changes in membrane lipids and their influence on metabolic regulation.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:485-512, 1973 (47 ref.)
Raptis S, Dollinger HC: Enterale Hormone und Inselfunktion.
Med Klin 68:1673-81, 21 Dec 73 (62 ref.) (Ger)
Ratajski W, Laskowski S, Koppicz M: Zespół Goodpasture'a.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:157-60, 28 Jan 74 (33 ref.) (Pol)
Rattenborg CC: Acid-base monitoring.
Clin Anesth 9:139-70, 1973 (32 ref.)
Razin S: Physiology of mycoplasmas.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)
Reed RJ see Clark WH
Reichek N see Rosing DR
Reid L see Haworth SG
Reiner JM: Recent advances in molecular pathology. Isotopic analysis of metabolic systems. I.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:78-108, Feb 74 (15 ref.)
Reubi F: Les résultats du traitement à long terme de l'hypertension artérielle.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1690-2, 24 Nov 73 (17 ref.) (Fre)
Rhodes CT see Short MP
Richter RW see Heurich AE
Rickles FR, O'Leary DS: Role of coagulation system in pathophysiology of sickle cell disease.
Arch Intern Med 133:635-41, Apr 74 (81 ref.)
Rieche K: Zytostatika zur Verbesserung der klinischen Geschwulstchirurgie.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1233-40, 1 Sep 73 (17 ref.) (Ger)
Riemann H see Georgeorgis CA
Rifking BM see Levy RI
Riolo ML see Northway RO Jr
Ritter MC see Scanu AM
Ritts RE Jr see Hermans PE
Robert M see Lenzi M
Robinson S, Winnik HZ: Severe psychotic disturbances following crash diet weight loss.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:550-62, Oct 73 (28 ref.)
Robson AM, Manley CB: Pediatric renal disease.
Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-48, Dec 70 (150 ref.)
Roe CF: Temperature regulation and energy metabolism in surgical patients.
Prog Surg 12:96-127, 1973 (45 ref.)
Roelche D: Cold agglutination. Antibodies and antigens.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:266-90, Jan 74 (137 ref.)
Roever-Bonnet H de see Overduive JP
Rogers AI, Rothman SL: Blind loop syndrome.
Postgrad Med 55:99-105, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Rohbock K see Buchler JW
Rohwedder JJ, Weatherbee L: Multiple primary bronchogenic carcinoma with a review of the literature.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:435-45, Apr 74 (48 ref.)
Rolls BA, Porter JW: Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Proc Nutr Soc 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)
Romaniuk B see Montowska L
Rommel K see Wepler R
Rosen FS: Complement: ontogeny and phylogeny.
Transplant Proc 6:47-50, Mar 74 (27 ref.)
Rosing DR, Reichek N, Perloff JK: The exercise test as a diagnostic and therapeutic aid.
Am Heart J 87:384-96, May 74 (122 ref.)
Rossi-Bernardi L see Kilmartin JV
Rosso P see Winick M
Rothenberg SP see Guy RB
Rothman SL see Allen WE 3d
Rothman SL see Rogers AI
Roux JM: Nucleotide supply of the developing animal: role of the so-called 'salvage pathways'.
Enzyme 15:361-77, 1973 (72 ref.)
Rozanov SI: Neĭron i pamiat.
Usp Sovrem Biol 76:447-58, Nov-Dec 73 (69 ref.) (Rus)
Rubin RH see Weinstein L
Rucknagel DL: The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
Rüdiger HW see Wendel U
Rudneva LM see Novikov BG
Rudolf GA: Psychische Probleme des Alterns.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 1:11-20, Oct 73 (96 ref.) (Ger)
Rudowski W: Obecne i przyszłe kierunki w dziedzinie badań nad oparzeniami i leczenia uszkodzeń termicznych.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:73-81, Jan 74 (46 ref.) (Pol)
Russel AS, Lessof MH: Hypersensitivity to drugs.
Clin Allergy 1:179-87, Jun 71 (40 ref.)
Russell RF: Renal hypertension.
Surg Clin North Am 54:349-61, Apr 74 (57 ref.)
Russell TR see Appleman MM

S

Sabesin SM, Koff RS: Pathogenesis of experimental viral hepatitis (second of two parts).
N Engl J Med 290:996-1002, 2 May 74 (88 ref.)
Sadoughi N see Guinan P
Salem H, Jackson RH: Oral theophylline preparations--a review of their clinical efficacy in the treatment of bronchial asthma.
Ann Allergy 32:189-99, Apr 74 (71 ref.)
Sambrooks JE see MacCulloch MJ
Sandstead HH: Zinc nutrition in the United States.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1251-60, Nov 73 (68 ref.)
Sanfilippo LJ: Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the rectum. J Med Soc NJ 70:851-4, Sep 73 (23 ref.)
Sanzo H: [Mechanism and regulation of insulin secretion]
Jap J Clin Med 31:2196-204, Jul 73 (59 ref.) (Jap)
Sarles H: Chronic calcifying pancreatitis--chronic alcoholic pancreatitis.
Gastroenterology 66:604-16, Apr 74 (79 ref.)
Sasahara AA, Belko JS, McIntyre KM, et al: The diagnosis and management of pulmonary embolism.
Current status. Prog Nucl Med 3:85-110, 1973 (52 ref.)
Sato A, Schmidt RF: Somatosympathetic reflexes: afferent fibers, central pathways, discharge characteristics.
Physiol Rev 53:916-47, Oct 73 (175 ref.)
Sato T see Yoshizawa Z
Sauber SR: Prior structure versus ambiguity as a therapeutic variable.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:159-65, Autumn 73 (40 ref.)
Sauber SR: Prior structure versus ambiguity as a therapeutic variable.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:166-72, Autumn 73 (40 ref.)
Scanu AM, Ritter MC: The proteins of plasma lipoproteins: properties and significance.
Adv Clin Chem 16:111-51, 1973 (140 ref.)
Scarinci V see Albano A
Schejbal V see Könn G
Schelihammer PF: Electrosurgery. Principles, hazards, and precautions. Urology 3:281-8, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
Schepank H: Erb- und Umweltfaktoren bei Neurosen. Ergebnisse der Zwillingsforschung und anderer Methoden.
Nervenarzt 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)
Scherer E see Makoski HB
Schiefer W, Kunze S: Die Echo-Encephalographie. Methodik, diagnostische Möglichkeiten, Grenzen.
Nervenarzt 44:617-28, Dec 73 (200 ref.) (Ger)
Schiff M: Nonauditory of effects of noise.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori384-98, Sep-Oct 73 (19 ref.)
Schiller WR, Suriyapa C, Anderson MC: A review of experimental pancreatitis.
J Surg Res 16:89-96, Jan 74 (158 ref.)
Schlesinger J see Weinstein L
Schlesinger K see Uphouse LL
Schmidt RF see Sato A
Schneck L see Adachi M

Schneider HJ, Haller R: Asymmetrische Reaktionen. Pharmazie 28:417-27, Jul 73 (104 ref.) (Ger)
Schneiderman HA see Postlethwait JH
Schnitzler J: A mellkassebészet alakulása klinikánkon az utóbbi 25 év folyamán. Orv Hetil 114:2273-9, 23 Sep 73 (61 ref.) (Hun)
Schubert GE see Kleninger G
Schwartz A: Transplantation immunology. Vet Clin North Am 4:187-205, Feb 74 (92 ref.)
Schwartz DL, Gann DS, Hallier JA Jr: Endocrine surgery in children. Surg Clin North Am 54:363-85, Apr 74 (41 ref.)
Schwinn CP, McKenna RJ: Proceedings: The biologic behavior of osteosarcoma. Proc Natl Cancer Conf 7:925-39, 1973 (64 ref.)
Schwoon DR see Basler HD
Scriver CR: Mutants: consumers with special needs. Nutr Rev 29:155-8, Jul 71 (21 ref.)
Seah SK: Toxoplasmosis: a review of newer knowledge. Can J Public Health 64:Suppl:93-102, Oct 73 (85 ref.)
Searls RL: Newer knowledge of chondrogenesis. Clin Orthop 96:327-44, Oct 73 (73 ref.)
Sebo M see Sifaj S
Secker-Walker RH, Evens RG: The clinical application of computers in ventilation-perfusion studies. Prog Nucl Med 3:166-93, 1973 (63 ref.)
Seip M: Effects of antiepileptic drugs in pregnancy on the fetus and newborn infant. Ann Clin Res 5:205-7, Aug 73 (12 ref.)
Selman IE, Wiseman A, Pirie HM, et al: Letter: The use of the term "fog fever". Vet Rec 93:180-2, 4 Aug 73 (31 ref.)
Senior AE: The structure of mitochondrial ATPase. Biochim Biophys Acta 301:249-77, 31 Dec 73 (172 ref.)
Senior PJ see Dawes EA
Sennette JA: Low renin essential hypertension. J Tenn Med Assoc 67:211-2, Mar 74 (11 ref.)
Serov VV, Kakturskiĭ LV: Giperchuvstvitel'nost'zamedlennogo tipa. Arkh Patol 35:3-19, 1973 (156 ref.) (Rus)
Setchell BP: Secretions of the testis and epididymis. J Reprod Fertil 37:165-77, Mar 74 (55 ref.)
Seyffarth H: Har vår utdannelse motivert oss for det forebyggende arbeid. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:1-4, 10 Jan 74 (10 ref.) (Nor)
Shah AC, Herd AK: Pharmaceutical sciences--P 1972: literature review of pharmaceutics. II. J Pharm Sci 62:1217-52, Aug 73 (164 ref.)
Shalita AR: Genesis of free fatty acids. J Invest Dermatol 62:332-5, Mar 74 (35 ref.)
Shaposhnikova GM see Ispolatovskaia MV
Sharp JT: Reiter's syndrome. A review of current status and a hypothesis regarding its pathogenesis. Curr Probl Dermatol 5:157-79, 1973 (84 ref.)
Sheean LA see Ulberg LC
Shepard CC: The first decade in experimental leprosy. Bull WHO 44:821-7, 1971 (43 ref.)
Sherman L see Kolodny HD
Shibata N: [Effects of catecholamines on the vascular system] Jap J Clin Med 31:2650-62, Sep 73 (34 ref.) (Jap)
Shimokawa Y see Okuda K
Shinya H see Wolff WI
Short MP, Rhodes CT: Biopharmaceutical aspects of the design of steroidal dosage forms. Pharmazie 28:509-13, Aug 73 (77 ref.)
Shoup TE, Fletcher LS, Merrill BR: Biomechanics of crutch locomotion. J Biomech 7:11-9, Jan 74 (91 ref.)
Shuster S, Thody AJ: The control and measurement of sebum secretion. J Invest Dermatol 62:172-90, Mar 74 (96 ref.)
Siegel BA, Potchen EJ: Radionuclide studies of pulmonary function. Anatomic and physiologic considerations. Prog Nucl Med 3:49-66, 1973 (34 ref.)
Siegel E, Morris NM: Family planning: its health rationale. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:995-1004, 1 Apr 74 (38 ref.)
Signer E see Murphy GM
Simonson E, Berman R: Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Am Heart J 84:814-22, Dec 72 (46 ref.)
Simpson FO, Phelan EL, Clark DW, et al: Studies on the New Zealand strain of genetically hypertensive rats. Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:15s-21, Aug 73 (34 ref.)
Sirtori C, Fumagalli R, Paoletti R: Hypolipidemic drugs. Adv Exp Med Biol 38:171-98, 1973 (136 ref.)
Sifaj S, Sebo M: Ein Beitrag zur Epigemiologie der rheumatoiden Arthritis. Beitr Rheumatol 19:98-130, 1973 (71 ref.) (Ger)
Sitavanc L see Perrier CV
Skakun GK see Skakun NP
Skakun NP, Olefnik AN, Skakun GK, et al: Fenobarbital v farmakoterapii zheltukh novorozhdennykh (obzor literatury. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:36-8, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Rus)
Slack J see Myant NB
Sleigh MA see Blake JR
Smiley KL, Strandberg GW: Immobilized enzymes. Adv Appl Microbiol 15:13-38, 1972 (122 ref.)
Smillie RM: Synthesizing capability of the photosynthetic apparatus: proteins. Methods Enzymol 24:381-94, 1972 (59 ref.)
Smith ER: Acute myocardial infarction and muscle salvage: a potential role for pharmacological agents. Can J Surg 17:84-8, Mar 74 (26 ref.)
Smith M, Williams R: Immunological aspects of hepatitis and cirrhosis. Practitioner 210:633-44, May 73 (41 ref.)
Smith RC, Lay CD: State and trait anxiety: an annotated bibliography. Psychol Rep 34:519-94, Apr 74 (254 ref.)
Smith RG: Erythema multiforme exudativum: recurrent oral lesions. Review of the literature and a case history. J Dent 1:223-7, Jun 73 (15 ref.)
Smith RL: Biliary excretion and hepatotoxicity of contraceptive steroids. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:149-68, 1974 (68 ref.)
Smith RM see Van Gelder GA
Sobko AI: Ob antigennof strukture virusa iashchura (obzor inostrannof literatury. Veterinariia 9:103-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
Solodovnikov IuP see Paviova LI
Solomon DH see Beall GN
Solomon LM, Esterly NB: The adult skin and its potential for allergic reactions. Med Clin North Am 58:165-81, Jan 74 (77 ref.)
Solomons CC, Millar EA: Osteogenesis imperfecta--new perspectives. Clin Orthop 96:299-303, Oct 73 (33 ref.)
Someren A see Buckalew VM Jr
Sönnichsen N, Meffert H: Störung der DNS-Reparatur beim Xeroderma pigmentosum. Dermatol Monatsschr 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Ger)
Soriano S: Flexibacteria. Annu Rev Microbiol 27:155-70, 1973 (61 ref.)
Sorrell MF see Barak AJ
Sosnowski W: Rola czynników wewnątrzustrojowych w etiologii przewlekłego zapalenia oskrzeli. Pol Tyg Lek 29:117-9, 21 Jan 74 (25 ref.) (Pol)
Spaet TH, Gaynor E, Stemerman MB: Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Am Heart J 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)
Spaulding S see Wright HK
Spinetta JJ: The dying child's awareness of death: a review. Psychol Bull 81:256-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)
Stacher A: Zytostatische Chemotherapie der Lymphogranulomatose. Med Klin 68:965-8, 27 Jul 73 (21 ref.) (Ger)
Stadler DR: The mechanism of intragenic recombination. Annu Rev Genet 7:113-27, 1973 (38 ref.)
Stalon V see Wiame JM
Stavem P: Sjeldne anemier med relasjon til jernmetabolismen. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:297-300, 20 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Nor)
Stefani DV: Sekretornye immunoglobuliny i problema mestnogo immuniteta (obzor literatury. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:7-11, Feb 73 (64 ref.) (Rus)
Stefanovic S, Jancic MS, Banicevic B, et al: Metabolizam vitamina B12 i fonne kiseline i njegovi poremećaji. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:261-72, Mar-Apr 73 (92 ref.) (Ser)
Steffensen DM see Wimber DE
Steinheber FU: Medical conditions mimicking the acute surgical abdomen. Med Clin North Am 57:1559-67, Nov 73 (20 ref.)
Stemberger H: Die Masernimpfung. Wien Med Wochenschr 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)
Stemerman MB see Spaet TH
Stepanova SI: Vliianie transmeridional'nykh pereletov na organizm cheloveka. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:3-12, Jan-Feb 74 (30 ref.) (Rus)
Stern H, Hotta Y: Biochemical controls of meiosis. Annu Rev Genet 7:37-66, 1973 (71 ref.)
Stern L: The newborn infant and his thermal environment. Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-29, Nov 70 (69 ref.)
Stevenson DD see Mathison DA
Stoll BA: Hormonal therapy of gynecologic malignancy. Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:130-48, Dec 73 (67 ref.)
Stormorken H see Owren PA
Stossel TP: Phagocytosis (third of three parts). N Engl J Med 290:833-9, 11 Apr 74 (66 ref.)
Strandberg GW see Smiley KL
Strauss AW, Goldring D: Editorial: Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. J Pediatr 84:786-7, May 74 (8 ref.)
Strauss JS: Diagnostic models and the nature of psychiatric disorder. Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:445-9, Oct 73 (50 ref.)
Strauss JS, Pochi PE, Downing DT: Acne: perspectives. J Invest Dermatol 62:321-5, Mar 74 (59 ref.)
Strieder DJ see Treves S
Stroud RM: Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Transplant Proc 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)
Struck RF see Montgomery JA
Studzinski GP: Molecular basis of cell proliferation: the cell cycle. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:115-20, Mar-Apr 74 (30 ref.)
Stunkard HW: The trematode family Bucephalidae-problems of morphology, development, and systematics: description of Rudolphinus Gen. Nov. Trans NY Acad Sci 36:143-70, Feb 74 (97 ref.)
Sumarokov AA see Pavlova LI
Suriyapa C see Schiller WR
Suzuki K see Toyama S
Suzuki M: [Thyroid hormone] Jap J Clin Med 31:789-96, 10 Aug 73 (41 ref.) (Jap)
Sviridov NK: K voprosu o kontrastirovanii maslianymi preparatami retrosternal'nykh limfa ticheskikh uzlov. Klin Khir 1:73-7, Jan 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)
Szalaj W: Receptory adrenergiczne przewodu pokarmowego. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1432-5, 10 Sep 73 (43 ref.) (Pol)
Szczeklik A, Szczeklik J, Bętkowska E: Kardiomiopatia połogowa. Pol Tyg Lek 29:205-7, 4 Feb 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)
Szczeklik J see Szczeklik A
Szelényi JG see Hollán SR

T

Tabernero Romo JM: Alcohol e hígado. Rev Clin Esp 131:171-80, 15 Nov 73 (90 ref.) (Spa)
Takemori S see Katagiri M
Tammisto T: Effects of neuroleptanesthesia on catecholamines. Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:185-95, Fall 73 (24 ref.)
Tareeva IE: Sovremennye predstavleniia o patogeneze volchanochnogo nefrita. Arkh Patol 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Rus)
Tarhan S see White RD
Taylor DT see Koenig MM
Teague R see Williams C
Teisberg P: Klinisk betydning av komple mentundersøkelser i serum. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:24-9, 10 Jan 74 (18 ref.) (Nor)
Thimel H: Die Immunglobuline des Hundes. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81:45-50 contd, 15 Jan 74 (Ger)
Thody AJ see Shuster S
Thomas CS Jr, Alford WC Jr, Burrus GR, et al: Aorta-to-coronary artery bypass grafting. Indications and contraindications--an interim review. Ann Thorac Surg 16:201-15, Aug 73 (100 ref.)
Thompson H see Wright NG
Thompson JE: Acute peripheral arterial occlusions. N Engl J Med 290:950-2, 25 Apr 74 (7 ref.)
Thompson RC see Bair WJ
Thompson WJ see Appleman MM
Thomson AM, Hytten FE: Nutrition during pregnancy. World Rev Nutr Diet 16:23-45, 1973 (70 ref.)
Tikhomenkov ES see Aliakin LN
Tilford DL, Kelsch RC: Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis. Am J Dis Child 126:865-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)
Tilson MD: Carcinoid syndrome. Surg Clin North Am 54:409-23, Apr 74 (33 ref.)
Tjioe DT see Youmans WB
Tong EY see Youmans WB
Toskes PP, Deren JJ: Vitamin B 12 absorption and malabsorption. Gastroenterology 65:862-83, Oct 73 (170 ref.)
Touster O: Some aspects of the cellular biochemistry of lysosomal and related glycosidases. Mol Cell Biochem 2:169-77, 15 Dec 73 (71 ref.)
Toyama S, Suzuki K: [Left bundle branch block] Jap J Clin Med 31:2739-53, Sep 73 (26 ref.) (Jap)
Tracxyk Z: Limfocyty T i. Acta Haematol Pol 4:79-83, Jan-Mar 73 (22 ref.) (Pol)
Tracxyk Z: Terapia nowotworów układu krwiotwórczego w oparciu o niektóre zasady cytokinetyki. Acta Haematol Pol 5:85-90, Jan-Mar 74 (19 ref.) (Pol)
Trainin N: Thymic hormones and the immune response. Physiol Rev 54:272-315, Apr 74 (320 ref.)
Treves S, Strieder DJ, Adelstein SJ: Scintillation camera radiospirometry. Prog Nucl Med 3:149-65, 1973 (42 ref.)
Tricomi V: Induction of labor--a contemporary view. Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:228-42, Dec 73 (18 ref.)
Trollope ML, Lindenauer SM: Diverticulosis of the appendix: a collective review. Dis Colon Rectum 17:200-18, Mar-Apr 74 (175 ref.)
Trout ME: Hexachlorophene in perspective. J Clin Pharmacol 13:451-7, Nov-Dec 73 (36 ref.)
Truhaut R see Warnet JM
Tsuji H see Kato K
Tsybysheva AK see Lebedev VF
Tubiana M, Mathé G: Combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Ser Haematol 6:202-43, 1973 (109 ref.)
Tubiana M see Mathé G
Tuchmann-Duplessis H: Teratogenic screening methods and their application to contraceptive products. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:203-23, 1974 (52 ref.)
Tucker G see Campion E
Tuite J see Carlton WW
Tuma DJ see Barak AJ
Tuovinen T: Ehkäisytablettien neurologiset sivuvaikutukset. Duodecim 89:1636-40, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Fin)
Turk L see Cream JJ
Turner DC, Eppenberger HM: Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Enzyme 15:224-38, 1973 (62 ref.)
Tydelska E see Bogdanik T
Tyson JE: Surgical considerations in gynecologic endocrine disorders. Surg Clin North Am 54:425-42, Apr 74 (60 ref.)

U

Uchitel' IIa: Lizosomy i immunitet (obzor. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:64-70, Aug 73 (84 ref.) (Rus)
Uhlig HJ see Hahn V
Ulberg LC, Sheean LA: Early development of mammalian embryos in elevated ambient temperatures. J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:155-61, Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Ullmann U see Kleninger G
Ultmann JE see Dexter RK
Underwood LE see Van Wyk JJ
Uphouse LL, MacInnes JW, Schlesinger K: Role of RNA and protein in memory storage: a review. Behav Genet 4:29-81, Mar 74 (186 ref.)

V

Valentine FT: Soluble factors produced by lymphocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:317-23, 1974 (44 ref.)
Vanden Driessche T: The chloroplasts of Acetabularia. The control of their multiplication and activities. Subcell Biochem 2:33-67, Jan 73 (119 ref.)
Van Gelder GA, Carson TL, Smith RM, et al: Neurophysiologic and behavioral toxicologic testing to detect subclinical neurologic alterations induced by environmental toxicants. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1033-5, 1 Nov 73 (13 ref.)
Vanha-Perttula T: Hypotalamuksen vapauttaja- ja estäjähormonit. Duodecim 20:1282-96, Oct 73 (102 ref.) (Fin)
Van Walleghem U see Dequeker J
Van Wyk JJ, Underwood LE, Lister RC, et al: The somatomedins. A new class of growth-regulating hormones? Am J Dis Child 126:705-11, Nov 73 (60 ref.)

Vargaftig BB: The pharmacology of slow reacting substance C and of arachidonic acid.
Agents Actions 3:257-65, Dec 73 (36 ref.)
Venters GA, Bloor MJ: A review of investigations into adenotonsillectomy.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:1-9, Feb 74 (38 ref.)
Verdonck F see Carmeliet K
Vlídik A: Functional properties of collagenous tissues.
Int Rev Connect Tissue Res 6:127-215, 1973 (267 ref.)
Vogel F see Propping P
Vogt M: Functional aspects of the role of catecholamines in the central nervous system.
Br Med Bull 29:168-72, May 73 (57 ref.)
Vorob'ev AA see Kliucharev LA
Voss C see Hübner G

W

Wahlberg JE: Percutaneous absorption.
Curr Probl Dermatol 5:1-36, 1973 (185 ref.)
Wahren J see Felig P
Wallace JD, Cade CM: Clinical thermography.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:39-94, Feb 74 (111 ref.)
Wallach DF, Lin PS: A critical evaluation of plasma membrane fractionation.
Biochim Biophys Acta 300:211-54, Nov 73 (192 ref.)
Wallis CP: Dental materials which can be used to reduce caries in fissures.
J Dent 1:211-5, Jun 73 (23 ref.)
Ward PA: The inflammatory mediators.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:290-8, 1974 (39 ref.)
Wardell WM: Therapeutic implications of the drug lag.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 15:73-96, Jan 74 (80 ref.)
Warnet JM, Claude JR, Truhaut R: Toxicologie biologique expérimentale du phosphore blanc.
Eur J Toxicol 6:57-64, Mar-Apr 73 (121 ref.) (Fre)
Wassermann O see Lällmann H
Watanuki M see Hashimoto T
Watson ET, Heilman KM: The differential diagnosis of dementia. Geriatrics 29:145-7 passim, Apr 74 (18 ref.)
Watson WE: Physiology of neuroglia.
Physiol Rev 54:245-71, Apr 74 (433 ref.)
Weatherbee L see Rohwedder JJ
Wegner W: Genetische Einflüsse auf die fruchtbarkeit beim Rind.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 80:434-7 contd, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)
Weinstein L, Rubin RH: Infective endocarditis--1973.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)
Weinstein L, Schlesinger J: Treatment of infective endocarditis--1973.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:275-302, Nov-Dec 73 (180 ref.)
Wellman HM see Masters JC
Wendel U, Rüdiger HW, Passarge E: Biochemische Diagnose der
Mucopolysaccharid-Speicherkrankheiten in der Zellkultur.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:23-30, Jan 74 (32 ref.) (Ger)
Wendel U see Passarge E
Wepler R, Rommel K: [Drugs and parameters in the laboratory medicine]
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2307-11, 30 Nov 73 (19 ref.)
West KM: Diet therapy of diabetes: an analysis of failure. Ann Intern Med 79:425-34, Sep 73 (79 ref.)
White DN: The development and present status of ultrasonic encephalography.
Biomed Eng 8:242-9, Jun 73 (40 ref.)
White JG: Ultrastructural features of erythrocyte and hemoglobin sickling.
Arch Intern Med 133:545-62, Apr 74 (59 ref.)
White L: Organic factors and psychophysiology in childhood schizophrenia.
Psychol Bull 81:238-55, Apr 74 (126 ref.)
White RD, Tarhan S: Anesthetic aspects of cardiac surgery: a review of clinical management.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:98-106, Jan-Feb 74 (27 ref.)
Whitehead EI see Olson OE
Whitmore WF Jr: Proceedings: The natural history of prostatic cancer. Cancer 32:1104-12, Nov 73 (101 ref.)
Wiame JM, Stalon V, Piérard A, et al: Control of transcarbamoylation in micro-organisms.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 27:333-63, 1973 (191 ref.)
Wichert P von, Morr H, Lakmann E: Die Behandlung der akuten obstruktiven Ventilationsstörung, dargestellt am allergischen Asthma bronchiale (Status asthmaticus.
Med Klin 69:17-21, 4 Jan 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)
Wickramasinghe RH: Iron-sulphur proteins: their possible place in the origin of life and the development of early metabolic systems.
Space Life Sci 4:341-53, Sep-Dec 73 (83 ref.)
Wiedermann G, Ambrosch F: Probleme von Impfungen.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
Williams C, Teague R: Colonoscopy.
Gut 14:990-1003, Dec 73 (55 ref.)
Williams GD, Bulloch RT, Pearce MB, et al: Electric control of the heart. Pacemakers, cardioversion and defibrillation. I. Curr Probl Surg 1-67, Feb 74 (242 ref.)
Williams R see Smith M
Williams RJ: Cation distributions and the energy status of cells. J Bioenerg 1:215-25, Jul 70 (30 ref.)
Williams WS: Sources of piezoelectricity in tendon and bone. CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2:95-118, Feb 74 (54 ref.)
Williamson AP see Blattner RJ
Wilson BJ, Harbison RD: Rubratoxins.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1274-6, 1 Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Wilson JM: Current trends and problems in health screening. J Clin Pathol 26:555-63, Aug 73 (15 ref.)
Wilson SD see Fox PS
Wimber DE, Steffensen DM: Localization of gene function. Annu Rev Genet 7:205-23, 1973 (75 ref.)
Winick M, Brasel JA, Rosso P: Nutrition and cell growth. Curr Concepts Nutr 1:49-97, 1972 (120 ref.)
Winnik HZ see Robinson S
Wiseman A see Selman IE
Wit AL see Bassett AL
Woessner JF Jr: Mammalian collagenases.
Clin Orthop 96:310-26, Oct 73 (98 ref.)
Wöhler W see Passarge E
Wolf WJ see Cowan JC
Wolff WI, Shimya H: Modern endoscopy of the alimentary tract.
Curr Probl Surg 1-62, Jan 74 (321 ref.)
Wolfaeger EE: Role of the ileum in fat absorption.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:836-43, Dec 73 (59 ref.)
Wormsley KG: The pathophysiology of duodenal ulceration. Gut 15:59-81, Jan 74 (284 ref.)
Wright DJ, Grimble AS: Why is the infectious stage of syphilis prolonged?
Br J Vener Dis 50:45-9, Feb 74 (44 ref.)
Wright HK, Burrow GN, Spaulding S, et al: Current therapy of thyroid nodules.
Surg Clin North Am 54:277-88, Apr 74 (2 ref.)
Wright NG, Cornwell HJ, Thompson H, et al: Canine distemper: current concepts in laboratory and clinical diagnosis. Vet Rec 94:86-92, 2 Feb 74 (15 ref.)
Wróbel J see Michalska L

Y

Yamamoto K see Kato K
Yamashina I see Kawasaki T
Yamasaki I, Yokota K: Oxidation states of peroxidase.
Mol Cell Biochem 2:39-52, 15 Nov 73 (109 ref.)
Yamori Y see Okamoto K
Yang CC: Chemistry and evolution of toxins in snake venoms. Toxicon 12:1-43, Jan 74 (206 ref.)
Yokota K see Yamasaki I
Yoshizawa Z, Endo M, Sato T: [Acidic glycoproteins pertaining to some diseases (author's transl)]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19:27-37, Jan 74 (54 ref.) (Jap)
Youmans WB, Tjioe DT, Tong EY: Control of involuntary activity of abdominal muscles.
Am J Phys Med 53:57-74, Apr 74 (35 ref.)
Young MM: Current views on osteoporosis.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:477-80, 15 Sep 73 (35 ref.)

Z

Zaharia CN: Aplicaţii ale spectrofluorimetriei în biologie.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:325-51, 1972 (79 ref.) (Rum)
Zambrzycki J see Bogdanik T
Zavarzin AV: Znachenie avstralifskogo antigena dlia diagnostiki i profilaktiki infektsionnogo gepatita (obzor literatury.
Voen Med Zh 12:51-3, Dec 73 (11 ref.) (Rus)
Zeilhofer R, Eickeler R: Akute Ateminsuffizienz.
Med Klin 69:175-82, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
Ziemiański S, Charsewska J: Badania lekarskie, antropometryczne i biochemiczne w ocenie stanu odżywienia ludzi zdrowych i chorych.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:245-8, 11 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)
Zilversmit DB: A proposal linking atherogenesis to the interaction of endothelial lipoprotein lipase with triglyceride-rich lipoproteins.
Circ Res 33:633-8, Dec 73 (66 ref.)
Zubay G: In vitro synthesis of protein in microbial systems. Annu Rev Genet 7:267-87, 1973 (82 ref.)
Zukowski SJ: Polarizing solutions in treatment of arrhythmias.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:131-8, Oct 73 (46 ref.)
Zunino F see Chandra P
Zwaveling A: Chemotherapie van solide tumoren.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 117:880-5, 9 Jun 73 (25 ref.) (Dut)
Zweig JI: Effects of lysine on ammonia formation, hydrogen ion, and pot assium ion balance: a review and an hypothesis. Clin Chem 19:943-9, Sep 73 (53 ref.)

ANONYMOUS

Arch Neurol
Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior.
Arch Neurol 30:1-35, Jan 74 (492 ref.)
Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior. Clinical studies. Arch Neurol 30:26-35, Jan 74 (148 ref.)

Arch Otolaryngol
Neuroanatomy of the auditory system. Report on workshop.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:397-413, Dec 73 (94 ref.)

Calif Med
Symposium on hyperthyroidism.
Calif Med 113:35-65, Aug 70 (144 ref.)

Food Cosmet Toxicol
Potatoes and neural tube defects.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1134-5, Dec 73
Breathing sulphur dioxide.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1136-8, Dec 73
Another fluoride chapter.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1131-4, Dec 73
Pneumoconiosis.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1129-30, Dec 73
Saccharin--a European assessment.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1126-9, Dec 73

Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid
Induction of bone formation by demineralized dentin.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:95-9, Mar 74 (44 ref.)

Nutr Rev
Rates of synthesis and degradation of hepatic acetyl CoA carboxylase in fed, fasted, fasted-refed, and diabetic rats. Nutr Rev 29:167-70, Jul 71 (17 ref.)
Effect of fasting on ribosomal control of protein synthesis in rat tissues.
Nutr Rev 29:173-5, Jul 71 (7 ref.)
New roles for ascorbic acid.
Nutr Rev 32:53-5, Feb 74 (7 ref.)
Infant protein needs provided by a soy-based formula.
Nutr Rev 32:42-4, Feb 74 (7 ref.)
Patulin, a carcinogenic mycotoxin found in cider.
Nutr Rev 32:55-8, Feb 74 (17 ref.)
Chemical diagnosis of fetal malnutrition.
Nutr Rev 29:160-2, Jul 71 (19 ref.)
Brain growth and prematurity.
Nutr Rev 29:163-3, Jul 71 (5 ref.)
The role of insulin and growth hormone in childhood obesity. Nutr Rev 29:163-5, Jul 71 (2 ref.)

Stroke
Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. IX. Strokes in children. 1. Neuropathology of strokes in children. Stroke 4:859-70, Sep-Oct 73 (93 ref.)

☆ U.S. Government Printing Office: 1974—544-859/26

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education,* published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Cerebrovascular Bibliography is prepared quarterly under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke and the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014, attn: Dr. James N. Stengle.

Index of Rheumatology an annual is available monthly from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery,* 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. John E. Burke, Director, Medical Communications Division, School of Allied Medical Professions, the Ohio State University, 1583 Perry Street, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Disease and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information, write to The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Bibliography of Reviews in Cardiology is included in the American Journal of Cardiology, published monthly by the American College of Cardiology, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-253